```
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 1
 2
                        FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON
 3
     LORI WAKEFIELD,
 4
 5
               Plaintiff,
                                               3:15-cv-01857-SI
 6
     vs.
                                               April 12, 2019
 7
     VISALUS, INC.,
                                               Portland, Oregon
 8
               Defendant.
 9
10
11
                          (Jury Trial - Volume 3)
                         TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
12
13
                   BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHAEL H. SIMON
                    UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1 **APPEARANCES** 2 FOR THE PLAINTIFF: Greq Dovel 3 Simon C. Franzini Julien A. Adams 4 Jonas B. Jacobson Dovel & Luner, LLP 5 201 Santa Monica Boulevard, Suite 600 Santa Monica, CA 90401 6 Lily E. Hough Edelson PC 7 123 Townsend Street, Suite 100 8 San Franciso, CA 94107 9 10 FOR THE DEFENDANT: John Maston O'Neal Quarles & Brady LLP Two North Central Avenue 11 Phoenix, AZ 85004 12 13 Zachary S. Foster Quarles & Brady LLP 14 101 E. Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 3400 Tampa, FL 33602 15 16 Nicholas H. Pyle Miller Nash Graham & Dunn LLP 17 111 SW Fifth Avenue, Suite 3400 Portland, OR 97204 18 19 20 21 22 COURT REPORTER: Dennis W. Apodaca, RDR, FCRR, CRR United States District Courthouse 23 1000 SW Third Avenue, Room 301 Portland, OR 97204 24 (503) 326-8182 25

1	INDEX				
2	Discussion re jury instruction				406
3	Witnesses: (For the plaintiff)	Direct	Cross	ReD	ReX
4	Shawn Davis	412	426	447	
5	Plaintiff rests				454
6	Defense rests				454
7	Jury Instructions				457
8	Motions				471
9	Closing argument by Mr. Franzini				477
LO	Closing argument by Mr. O'Neal				507
L1	Rebuttal argument by Mr. Dovel				530
L2	Further jury instructions				548
L3	Jury question				555
L4	Jury verdict and polling				564
L5					
L6					
L7					
L8					
L9					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

(April 12, 2019)

# PROCEEDINGS

(Open court; jury not present:)

2.2

THE COURT: We are here without the jury to talk about final jury instructions and the verdict form. Let me just share with you a few minor, minor changes on the jury instructions that I noticed. It's nothing substantive, I think. Then we will talk about whatever else you all want to talk about.

Instruction No. 1, that second sentence, after the word "facts," I'm going to add a comma.

MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, you said after the second sentence?

THE COURT: In the second sentence.

MR. DOVEL: I see.

THE COURT: "To those facts." That's really not substantive stuff.

MR. DOVEL: Yes.

THE COURT: Then under Instruction 7, since I'm receiving two summaries in evidence, 36 and 36A, but no charts -- I don't think any charts are coming in. I'm deleting the word "charts and" from the title and then "charts or" from that first sentence and "charts and" from the second sentence.

I don't think we have any charts or summaries used for demonstrative purposes, so I think I should delete the

entirety of Instruction 8. 1 2 Am I right on that or am I missing something? 3 MR. O'NEAL: I guess it depends on what is going to 4 be put on in the secret one-hour presentation that we don't 5 know about. THE COURT: Well, that's closing. 6 7 THE COURT REPORTER: Mr. O'Neal, please pull the microphone in closer. 8 9 MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, I'm not aware of any charts 10 or summaries. THE COURT: That's generally referring to 11 demonstrative evidence shown to the jury. I, of course, tell 12 13 the jury that nothing that you all say in closing is evidence. 14 All right. Then on stipulation -- they will have to 15 be renumbered, but I'll go with the old numbering now. No. 11, stipulations of fact, are these being read? So far they've 16 17 been read. Were you planning on handing written copies? MR. DOVEL: Yes, Your Honor. That was our 18 understanding; that one would be provided. Did you want us to 19 do that as part of the trial? 20 THE COURT: Well, when are we going to do it? 21 22 MR. DOVEL: I think we can do it as part of the We will get it printed out and provide it to the 23 trial. 24 jurors.

THE COURT: I think you should do it before you rest

your case.

MR. O'NEAL: Agreed, although I thought it would be one copy that the jury will take back with them.

THE COURT: No. I like everybody to have their own.

That's what I will do with written instructions; everybody will have their own. Then I think I'll leave 11 the way it is.

On No. 12, depositions in lieu of live testimony, that second paragraph, I think I should actually tell them when I say, "Excerpts from the depositions of three witnesses," I think I should put in a comma and then "Justin Call, John Laun, and Scott Gidley."

I noticed that although I put in the word "written" in "written consent," later when I defined it, I left it out of instructions currently numbered 14 and 15, the very last line, the last sentence. "Prior express consent." I think I need to insert the word "written."

I noticed a typo at the very bottom of page 11, that second paragraph that is currently numbered 15, the second sentence, "A class action is a procedure allows," I'm going to insert the words "that allows."

That's it for my minor tweaks. I have no changes to the verdict form.

But now I'm ready to hear about all the major changes that you all want. Who wants to go first? Probably plaintiff should go first.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, we have no further proposed changes to the jury instructions. I just had a question about you said the word "written" was going to be added in 14. I caught one place. Where was it going to be added in the second place? THE COURT: 13 -- sorry. I am looking at my revised numbers. If you look at currently numbered 14 and 15, the last line -- I'm sorry. The very last line of 14, "making the call has the prior express written consent." Do you see that? MR. DOVEL: Yes. THE COURT: Then the last sentence in 15, again, "without having the prior express written consent." MR. DOVEL: I got it. Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. So no further objections to final jury instructions. We will get to the verdict form in a few minutes. From defendant, objections or exceptions to the final jury instructions? MR. O'NEAL: Other than the ones previously made and previously preserved. THE COURT: All right. We have talked a lot about the special verdict form. Anything in addition or further from plaintiff? MR. JACOBSON: Your Honor, I think this may have been

over email, so I just want to put it on the record -THE COURT: Of course.

MR. JACOBSON: -- just to preserve our objection.

Plaintiff objects to the special verdict questions that

specifically split out mobile phones and then specifically

split out residential phones. It is our position that it

should be a single verdict question, as Your Honor has, that

combines the two. The basis is that -- the distinction between

mobile and residential is not relevant to the determination of

liability or damages under the TCPA.

THE COURT: And you put that in the record, so it is preserved.

To put some numbers on it, you are objecting to Questions 5 and 6, which ask about the jury's findings on mobile or cellular telephones only; and 7 and 8, which asks about the jury's findings on residential landlines only. You have no objection to 3 and 4, which combines those two.

Just so you all know my thinking, and I think I've stated it previously, my thinking is I think it needs to be separated out, as I've done, for an evaluation of whether or not there is evidence that would support findings, if there's a jury finding in favor of plaintiff. But I also understand the plaintiff's position that they should be combined, and so that's why I've put in the plaintiff's version on Questions 3 and 4.

If the jury finds in favor of plaintiff on 3 and 4, and I suppose consistently finds in favor of the plaintiff on 5 and 6 and 7 and 8, no harm, no foul, and no big deal.

If the jury finds in favor of defendant on 3 and 4, and then consistently on 5, 6, 7, and 8, again, no harm, no foul.

If the jury finds in favor of the plaintiff on 3 and 4, but finds that they can't answer question 6 or question 8, or there is otherwise problems with those, I figure we will sort it all out in post-trial briefings, and then you can make your argument that 3 and 4 should be sufficient for your verdict.

MR. JACOBSON: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Anything further on the special verdict form from defendant?

MR. O'NEAL: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. I will leave you alone. When we come back, before bringing in the jury, let's have Mr. Davis on the stand. My plan is to tell the jury that we are still on the direct examination of Mr. Davis; that I am receiving in evidence Exhibits 36 and 36A, and then I'll say, "Mr. Dovel, you may continue with your examination."

MR. DOVEL: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Then at the end of Mr. Davis, my plan is ask the plaintiff -- basically say, "Plaintiff may call the

## S. Davis - D

next witness," at which time you will either call a witness or 1 2 you will say, "We rest." 3 MR. DOVEL: Thank you, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Okay. 5 (Recess.) 6 (Open court; jury present:) 7 THE CLERK: Please be seated. THE COURT: All right. Good morning. 8 9 We are continuing with Mr. Davis on the stand. I have received in evidence Exhibits 36 and 36A. 10 11 Mr. Dovel, you may continue with your direct 12 examination. 13 MR. DOVEL: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DOVEL: 15 16 Mr. Davis, I want you to take a look at Exhibit 36, and we 17 will display that to the jury. Is this the first summary of call outcomes that you prepared? 18 That is correct. 19 Α 20 Let's just talk about the columns and what those mean. 21 Can you describe what is included in the first column, which 2.2 says "Call outcome." So the "Call Outcome" column basically lists each 23 Sure. 24 call outcome that were found within the 405 spreadsheets.

You say "Call Outcome." That's one of those words like

- 1 | "answer machine, nuisance call," and so on?
- 2 A Right.
- 3 | Q What's included in the "Number of Calls" column?
- 4 A So the "Number of Calls" column shows how many times I
- 5 | found each call outcome code within the 405 spreadsheets.
- 6 Q For example, the first call -- by the way, are these put
- 7 | in any particular order?
- 8 A Yes. They're ordered by the greatest number of outcomes
- 9 to a particular disposition and then sorted down to the least.
- 10 Q Let's take a look at the first one. It says, "Answer
- 11 | machine." How many calls did you find were --
- 12 MR. FOSTER: Objection to the characterization of the
- 13 | lines as calls. There is no foundation for that.
- 14 THE COURT: Would you rephrase, please.
- 15 MR. DOVEL: Sure.
- 16 BY MR. DOVEL:
- 17 Q In your column, when it says "number of calls," what does
- 18 | that mean, "number of calls"?
- 19 A So the number of calls basically means how many times I
- 20 | found that particular call outcome code within the 405
- 21 spreadsheets.
- 22 Q Now, for the call outcome "answer machine," what's the
- 23 | number of calls that you found in those 405 contact lists or
- 24 spreadsheets?
- 25 A I found that 1,654,059 calls contained the call outcome

1 code of "answer machine."

Q Now, there are some of these that are highlighted in yellow, and then you have a footnote at the bottom of the first page.

Do you see that?

A I do.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

Q And your footnote says, "Yellow highlight equals no artificial or prerecorded voice could have played according to Mr. Gidley; see Mr. Gidley's April 4th, 2018 declaration."

Can you explain what that means to the jury.

- A Yes. In reviewing Mr. Gidley's declaration, he had provided specific call outcome codes where he indicated no prerecorded or artificial voice would have played.
- Q Those include items like "no answer, disconnected by user, ring/no answer," and so on?
- 16 A Correct.
  - Q If we look at the "call outcome" and the "number of calls" column, and we see an item highlighted in yellow, what would
- 20 A That would indicate that that call contained an outcome
- 21 that was listed in Mr. Gidley's declaration as not using an
- 22 | artificial voice.

that contain?

- Q If it does not contain a highlight, what would that indicate?
- 25 A That would indicate the opposite.

Q Now let's turn to page 2, and I want to go down to the bottom. If we could zoom into the totals that are down there,

3 starting with "no outcome listed."

What is included in the row that says, "no outcome listed"?

- A That is any time I found a call that did not contain a disposition code.
- Q Did you find that some of the spreadsheets did not have disposition codes included in them?
- 10 A I did.

6

- 11 Q What's the total for 36 that you found for "no outcome 12 listed"?
- 13 A The total was 1,700,134.
- 14 Q Now, the next line down says, "Total number of calls."
- 15 What does that represent?
- 16 A That is the count of each individual disposition code. I
  17 took all of those totals and then summed them at the bottom.
- Q And then the final line says, "Number of calls where no artificial or prerecorded voice could have played according to
- 20 Mr. Gidley."
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q What does that indicate?
- 23 A That indicates the total of the highlighted disposition 24 codes.
- 25 Q The ones that were indicated by Mr. Gidley as where no

S. Davis - D

1 | artificial or prerecorded voice could have played?

- A That's right.
- 3 Q And to be clear, when you say the "total number of calls,"
- 4 | that's the total number of rows that were on each contact list.
- 5 | That's not the total number of disposition codes; is that
- 6 right?

- 7 A That's right.
- 8 Q In other words, if we took the total number of calls and
- 9 subtracted the ones where no outcome is listed, we would have
- 10 the total number where there was a disposition code provided;
- 11 | is that right?
- 12 A Can you rephrase that?
- 13 Q Yeah. If we took the total number of calls and subtracted
- 14 the ones where there were no outcome listed, what would we
- 15 have?
- 16 A Well, just to make it a little easier: The total number
- 17 | of calls essentially -- if we took -- so if we added up all of
- 18 | the disposition codes on the first page and then we added all
- 19 of the disposition codes on the second page and then we also
- 20 | added that bottom one, which was the 1.7 million, if we added
- 21 all those together, then we would end up getting the total
- 22 | number of calls.
- 23 | Q Now, if we took the total number of calls and subtracted
- 24 | from it the ones where there was no outcome listed, would we
- 25 have the total number of calls where there was a disposition

1 code? 2 That's correct. 3 And if we took that number and then subtracted the ones 4 that you totaled up, the 415,000, where there was no artificial 5 or prerecorded voice could have played according to Mr. Gidley, 6 we would be left with the disposition codes where an artificial 7 or prerecorded voice could have played; is that correct? Foundation. MR. FOSTER: Objection. 8 9 THE COURT: One moment. Brief response, Mr. Dovel. 10 MR. DOVEL: The witness has indicated that in the 11 prior testimony that the ones that are not highlighted mean 12 that a prerecorded voice could have played, and that's just what that math does. 13 THE COURT: He doesn't have testimony on that. 14 15 know that the highlighted ones are the ones that Mr. Gidley has said that there could have been no prerecorded voice, correct? 16 17 MR. DOVEL: Right. THE COURT: And the balance, arithmetically, are the 18 ones where Mr. Gidley did not make that statement? 19 20 MR. DOVEL: That's right. THE COURT: All right. 21 22 MR. DOVEL: That's the question I want to ask. 23 THE COURT: All right. Then rephrased in that way, 24 do you agree?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

BY MR. DOVEL:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q Now, let's turn to Exhibit 36A. Let's start by putting up the whole thing.

Now, you provided some testimony about this yesterday, but I want to revisit a couple of things to make them clearer for the jury now that they can see the whole document. Is the total number of calls in 36A, is it the same as or different than what was in 36?

- A It is different.
- 11 | Q And how does it differ?
- 12 A So it differs in that I removed the extra calls to phone

  13 two, and I also removed calls to businesses that I found. The

  14 other difference is now it's also in columns between the

  15 WinBack campaign and the non-WinBack campaign.
  - Q Let's take a look. We still have the column that says "Outcome." Is that the same as the one we just talked about?
  - A The "No outcome listed," or are you talking about the first page?
  - Q I'm talking on the first page. We have a column that says "Outcome," and it has what appear to be disposition codes
- 23 A That is correct.

listed in it; is that correct?

Q And then we have got two new columns, "WinBack campaigns" and "Other campaigns." Do you see that?

- 1 A I do.
- 2 | Q What is included in the WinBack campaigns column?
- 3 A So the "WinBack campaigns" column is where I took all of
- 4 the contact lists that were used in the WinBack campaign, and
- 5 | then I totaled the disposition codes for those in particular.
- 6 Q And what's included then in the "Other campaigns" column?
- 7 A The "other campaigns" were any contact lists that were not
- 8 used in "WinBack campaign."
- 9 Q Now, what's found in the "Total" column?
- 10 A The "Total" column is the total of both of those.
- 11 Q Does the total indicate the total for the 405
- 12 | spreadsheets? That's your total analysis for all of the
- 13 spreadsheets?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q And then the "WinBack campaigns" is just the count for the
- 16 calls that are associated with WinBack campaigns?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q How did you determine which campaigns were WinBack
- 19 | campaigns and which campaigns were "other campaigns"?
- 20 A Based off of information provided by Defendant ViSalus.
- 21 Q All right. Let's turn to the second page and look at the
- 22 | totals again. Can you zoom in on that.
- Now, here, we have another row that says "no outcome
- 24 | listed." Do you see that?
- 25 A I do.

- Q Does that indicate the same kind of information that you've described before where there would be no outcome or disposition code provided for the call?
- 4 A Yes.
- Q And we have got that broken into two pieces. Is the first one "WinBack" and the second one "other campaigns"?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q Then, again, the total is the third column over there?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q With this summary, what's the total number of calls that
  11 you counted where there was no outcome listed?
- 12  $\blacksquare$  A The total number was 1,690,482.
- 13 Q Now, let's look at the next row, the one that says "total number of calls." What is the total number of calls that you counted in this summary?
- 16 A The total number of calls is 4,123,856 calls.
- Q Now, these calls are broken -- this total number is broken between WinBack and non-winBack again?
- 19 A That's correct.
- Q If I look at these numbers correctly, is it the case that about three out of four of the calls were for WinBack
- 22 | campaigns?
- 23 A That is correct.
- Q Now, there is an additional row at the bottom of this summary, "Calls to numbers associated with a business."

1 What does that represent?

- A So that represents any time I found a business, I would end up removing that call. That's the total of the businesses
- 4 | I removed -- the calls of the businesses I removed.
- Q I would like to have you open up our example, 38-115, if the jurors could follow along. We are just going to go right to the first page and look at the first item there.
  - The first entry here says, "First name, 90 equals zero; last name, Inc."
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 | A I do.

8

- Q What did you do with that one on this analysis with regards to calls to numbers associated with a business?
- 14 A That one would have been removed.
- 15 Q And when you say "removed," it is not included in your 16 totals?
- 17 A That's correct.
- 18 Q Is it included in any of the rows where you're providing
  19 the counts for various outcomes or disposition codes?
- 20 A It is not.
- Q So in your summary, when you got those numbers listed at the bottom, are those the ones you've already subtracted?
- 23 A Yes. I have already subtracted those.
- Q Now, there was some testimony yesterday when ViSalus was examining you about the KCC class list. I want to put up a

- definition of the class. Now, you described the KCC class list
  as a list that was designed to identify people who would meet
  this class definition; is that right?
- 4 A That's right.
  - Q Did the defendants participate in culling through and identifying people who should be removed?
  - A Yes.

5

6

7

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 8 | Q Did you participate in that process as well?
- 9 | A I did.
- Q On this list it says, "All individuals in the
  United States who received a telephone call made by or on
  behalf of ViSalus: (1) promoting ViSalus's products or
  services; (2) where such call featured an artificial or
  prerecorded voice; and (3) where neither ViSalus nor its agents
  had any current record of prior express written consent to

place such call at the time such call was made."

- Is that correct?
- A That's correct.
  - Q As a result of the process of identifying the people that should be on the KCC class list, was there anybody on it that defendants proposed that we should strike or exclude that was kept on the list?
- MR. FOSTER: Objection, Your Honor. I think now that this is brought up, I think we need to explain to the jury the process for creating the class list.

THE COURT: All right. You may explore that with him on cross-examination. Overruled.

THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?

4 BY MR. DOVEL:

1

2

3

5

6

7

21

22

- Q Sure. If the defendant's lawyers -- if defendant or defendant's lawyers identified anybody that they thought should be removed from the class list, was that person removed?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q When you did your analysis, did you include only people
  10 that were on the class list, or did you have people that were
  11 not on the class list?
- 12 A For these particular exhibits it was only people that were
  13 on the class list.
- 14 Q If someone had a Canadian mobile cell phone and lived in
  15 the United States, would they have been included in the class
  16 list?
- 17 A They would.
- 18 Q Why is that?
- 19 A So it's possible that --
- MR. FOSTER: Objection. Foundation.
  - THE COURT: Let me first understand. What is your foundation? How do you know the answer you are about to give us?
- 24 Talk into the microphone.
- THE WITNESS: So can you repeat.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

information.

Sure. You were just asked a question by THE COURT: Mr. Dovel. There was an objection as to foundation. What that means is, they want to know -- and I want to know -- how do you know the answer you are about to give us? Where do you know that information from? THE WITNESS: I guess just based on the fact that Canada borders the U.S., and it is entirely possible that someone lived in Canada --THE COURT: Basically just, if you will -- all right. I'm going to overrule the objection and let you answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. I would know that based off of Canada borders the United States, it is entirely possible that someone lived in Canada, had a Canada number, and then moved into the United States, and kept their same phone number. BY MR. DOVEL: Was there an effort made to exclude from the KCC class list people that lived in Canada? MR. FOSTER: Objection. Foundation. THE COURT: Do you know the answer to that question? Yes or no? THE WITNESS: I do. THE COURT: How do you know the answer? THE WITNESS: So based off of looking at the address

1 THE COURT: No, no. Did you play a personal role in 2 that issue? 3 THE WITNESS: I did. THE COURT: You did? 4 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer. 6 7 THE WITNESS: So when providing the initial list to 8 KCC, I had noticed that there actually were Canadian addresses. So I basically ended up removing those. KCC also looked into 9 10 that as well. MR. FOSTER: Objection. Foundation. 11 12 THE COURT: Hold on. I assume the only way you know 13 about what KCC may or may not have done is what they may have 14 told you as opposed to you observing something; am I right? 15 THE WITNESS: That's correct. THE COURT: That, you can't get into. Sustained as 16 17 to that extent. BY MR. DOVEL: 18 Describe the process that you did in working on the KCC 19 class list to limit it to people that lived in the 20 United States. 21 22 Yes. So what I did in particular was I would find if 23 Canada was listed or a Canadian city or province, any time I 24 found those, I would end up removing those people. 25 As a result, are there any disposition codes or call

outcomes that are counted in 36 or 36A that would include numbers associated with somebody who lives in Canada?

A There would not be.

MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, I have no further questions at this time.

THE COURT: Thank you. Cross-examination.

MR. FOSTER: Yes, Your Honor.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. FOSTER:

3

4

5

6

7

8

- 10 Q Good morning, Mr. Davis. I think this will be the third
  11 and last time I've spoken.
- 12 A Good morning.
- Q First, I would like to talk about something -- about the Gidley affidavit. The Gidley affidavit does not say that any of the disposition codes indicate a recorded message was
- 16 played; is that correct?
- 17 A I wouldn't say that's exactly correct.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q Do you have the declaration in front of you?
- 19 A I do not.
- 20 MR. FOSTER: Your Honor, may I approach?
- THE COURT: You may.
- 22 BY MR. FOSTER:
- Q Mr. Davis, I'm handing you what has been marked as Exhibit 37, the declaration of Scott Gidley.
- THE COURT: Not only has it been marked, but it has

been received in evidence. So if you want to display it to the
jury, you're welcome.

3 MR. FOSTER: Your Honor, I'm not sure how to use the 4 ELMO.

BY MR. FOSTER:

- Q Mr. Davis, have you reviewed this document before?
- 7 A I have.

5

6

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 8 Q Would you tell us where in that document Scott Gidley says
  9 that a certain disposition code means that a message was played
  10 in a call?
- 11 A He provided the disposition codes that indicated artificially prerecorded voice did not play.
  - Q Yes. But you would agree that is not the same -- nowhere in that affidavit does he concede or state that the other disposition codes listed mean a call was played, does he?
  - A Not in there, but in defendant's stipulations I would say that would indicate that.
    - Q So it is your position that the stipulation says that a artificial or prerecorded voice was played for all the disposition codes not marked in paragraph 7 of Gidley's affidavit?
    - A Yes.
- Q Okay. Mr. Davis, throughout your testimony you referred to the numbers you've tabulated in your summary as "calls"; is that correct?

- 1 A That's correct.
- 2 Q I believe about over 2 million or so of those calls, those
- 3 | telephone numbers have no disposition codes; is that correct?
- 4 A That is correct.
- 5 Q So you don't know if it was a call, what happened during
- 6 | that call, right?
- 7 A Not for those in particular, no.
- 8 | Q You don't even know if those numbers were called, do you?
- 9 A I would not know for certain, no.
- 10 Q Because a number on the list by itself without a
- 11 disposition code, there is no way to tell whether that number
- 12 was ever dialed; is that correct?
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 Q So in actuality neither 36 or 36A is a summary of calls;
- 15 | is that right?
- 16 A It's a summary of calls every time a disposition code is
- 17 shown.
- 18 | Q But you agree you included numbers from your database that
- 19 didn't have disposition codes, right?
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 | Q And you don't know for those numbers, without disposition
- 22 | codes, whether those numbers were called, right?
- 23 A That's why I broke those out into the separate row at the
- 24 bottom.
- 25 Q I understand. But again, your exhibits are titled

"summary of calls," right?

- 2 A That's correct. I suppose to go back on what I said
- before, I honestly don't know if it was called or not.
- 4 Q Okay. So in the bottom right corner where you total up
- 5 | all the numbers, and you listed those as the total number of
- 6 calls, that's not a correct characterization of what you were
- 7 summarizing, is it?
- 8 A I wouldn't say that's correct.
- 9 Q Mr. Davis, you just agreed with me that numbers without
- 10 disposition codes, you don't know one way or another whether
- 11 | that's a call, right?
- 12 A But I also don't know for certain that it's not a call.
- 13 Q Okay. So you're just speculating when you describe it as
- 14 a call, right?
- 15 A Well, based off of what I learned reading through --
- 16 Q I'm not asking what you learned in your reading. I'm
- 17 asking if you are speculating --
- 18 A I don't think it is speculation.
- 19 THE COURT: Hold on, folks. One person speaks at a
- 20 | time. We have to do that in order to have a clean record. So
- 21 whoever is speaking, the other person must wait, including your
- 22 answer.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Understood. So my understanding of the
- 24 reason for the documentation for the POM machine is basically
- when someone takes a contact list, they insert it into the POM

- 1 | machine, and then the POM machine makes all of those calls.
- 2 MR. FOSTER: Your Honor, I object to this on
- 3 | foundation.
- 4 THE COURT: One moment. I'm going to overrule that.
- 5 You may ask your next question.
- 6 BY MR. FOSTER:
- 7 | Q Mr. Davis, let's talk very, very briefly about the KCC
- 8 class list. I know we have gone over that issue ad nauseam.
- 9 But my understanding of why you took the KCC class list and ran
- 10 | it against the 405 spreadsheets is to try to identify those
- 11 | individual numbers that could be associated with someone in the
- 12 class; is that correct?
- 13 A That is correct.
- 14 Q Because, again, you wanted to make sure, where possible,
- 15 | that you've limited your summary to only those people who may
- 16 be class members, correct?
- 17 A That is right.
- 18 | Q Did you know that Ms. Wakefield isn't listed in the KCC
- 19 | class list?
- 20 A I don't know that I looked in particular, so --
- 21 | Q But you helped prepare the KCC class list, correct?
- 22 A I did help prepare that.
- 23 Q You didn't think to check if the named plaintiff is part
- 24 | of the class list?
- 25 A I wasn't asked in particular. I couldn't say if she is or

- 1 | is not.
- 2 Q Would you find it strange that the named plaintiff would
- 3 | not be included in the KCC class list?
- 4 A I wouldn't really have an opinion on that.
- 5 Q Okay. Let's turn to the actual summaries, Exhibits 36 and
- 6 | 36A. You would agree with me that those summaries are riddled
- 7 with some problems, aren't they?
- 8 A I would not agree.
- 9 Q People outside the United States aren't included in the
- 10 class definition; is that right?
- 11 A Can you repeat that?
- 12 | Q Individuals who reside outside the United States are not
- 13 | included in the class definition; is that correct?
- 14 A That is correct.
- 15 | Q Okay. But you found, as I believe you were just
- 16 discussing with Mr. Dovel, you found tens of thousands of
- 17 | numbers associated with Canadian area codes; isn't that right?
- 18 A Am I allowed to talk about the other exhibit?
- 19 THE COURT: I think the question is a yes or no. Am
- 20 | I mistaken? He is asking if you found tens of thousands of
- 21 | numbers associated with a Canadian area code. You either did
- 22 or you didn't.
- THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes.
- 24 BY MR. FOSTER:
- 25 Q Okay. And those numbers were included in your total call

S. Davis - X

1 counts for Exhibit 36 and Exhibit 36A, isn't that correct?

- A That is correct.
- Q Do you know how many Canadian numbers you found -- that
- 4 you included in Exhibit 36 and 36A?
- 5 A Not precisely at this moment. That's kind of why we ended
- 6 up running -- that's what my question was a second ago. That's
- 7 | why we ended up running the other exhibit.
- 8 Q Why you ended up running what you attempted to introduce
- 9 as Exhibit 36B?
- 10 A That's right.
- 11 Q Because Exhibit 36 and Exhibit 36A weren't accurate, were
- 12 they?

- 13 A They were accurate in terms of counting what I found in
- 14 the contact list.
- 15 | Q But they included, from my count, 58,000 Canadian numbers,
- 16 correct? Does that sound unreasonable, or is that close to
- 17 what you found?
- 18 A I found those numbers. But again, still, those numbers
- 19 | could have been tied to people within the United States. |
- 20 don't know.
- 21 Q But you didn't -- again, you don't know how many Canadian
- 22 area numbers you included in 36 and 36A?
- 23 A Not precisely.
- 24 Q Okay. You would agree that if those telephone numbers --
- 25 | if the people called at the end of those telephone numbers were

- 1 | Canadians, they shouldn't be included in the class, right?
- 2 | A If they were living in Canada, I would agree.
- 3 Q Okay. And it's your position that the tens of thousands
- 4 of Canadian numbers that you found were people that probably
- 5 | moved from Canada to the United States, correct?
- 6 A I'm not sure.
- 7 | Q Okay. And when did you realize there were Canadians in
- 8 your summary, 36 and 36A -- Canadian numbers, that is?
  - A When I was in the process of creating Exhibit 36B.
- 10 Q When was that?

- 11 A That was on April 6th.
- 12 | Q Okay. So just this last week?
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 Q Besides Canadian numbers, did you find numbers associated
- 15 | with any other countries?
- 16 | A I did.
- 17 | Q Which countries were those?
- 18 | A I can't say all the different ones in particular.
- 19 | Q Can you list the ones you remember?
- 20 A I can't really say.
- 21 Q Do you have any idea how many other numbers may be in 36
- 22 | and 36A associated with numbers related to other countries?
- 23 | A When I ran the Google checker in particular I basically
- 24 | had just drilled it down to U.S. only, so I didn't take a good
- 25 look in terms of all the different other countries that were

1 involved. I was just limiting it down to the United States
2 numbers.

- Q So if I understand you correctly, you don't know how many foreign numbers are included in the totals for 36 or 36A, correct?
- A I don't know an exact number, no.
- 7 Q The summary -- strike that.

Exhibits 36 and 36A don't identify -- there's no column saying these are the number of foreign -- these are the number of calls associated with foreign numbers, does it?

- A It does not say that.
  - Q So there is really no way for the jury to determine whether a call counted in your summary is a Canadian number or if it is a U.S. number or if it is some other number in the world, is there?
  - A Repeat one more time.
  - Q There is no way for the jury, looking at Exhibits 36 and 36A, to determine whether a number that you counted is a U.S. number or some other number from around the world, is there?
  - A Well, you had asked me based off of what other particular countries. I do have an idea knowing how many numbers potentially could have been removed from both of these.
  - Q That's not what I'm asking. I'm asking is there any way for the jury, looking at Exhibits 36 and 36A, to know how many foreign numbers you included in your count total?

S. Davis - X

A Solely looking at the exhibits, no, they would not.

2 Q Okay. Mr. Davis, you also discovered in your review of

the underlying data for Exhibits 36 and 36A that there were

- thousands of numbers associated with 1-800 or other 800,
- 5 | toll-free numbers; is that correct?
- 6 A I found toll-free numbers.
- 7 | Q Did you find more than one?
- 8 A I did.

1

- 9 Q Did you find more than one hundred?
- 10 A I can't recall the exact count offhand, but I believe it
- 11 was probably around more than that.
- 12 | Q What about more than a thousand?
- 13 A I don't recall.
- 14 Q So you're not sure.
- Do you know anyone who has a 1-800 or other toll-free
- 16 number as their cell phone number?
- 17 A I don't personally.
- Q Do you know anyone who has a 1-800, a toll-free number, or
- 19 other 800 toll-free number as their home line?
- 20 A I don't in particular.
- 21 | Q You would agree with me that where you see a number that's
- 22 | a toll-free number, 1-800/877, those toll-free numbers are
- 23 generally associated with businesses, right?
- 24 A I would say so.
- 25 Q So you would agree with me that there are numbers that you

S. Davis - X

counted in Exhibits 36 and 36A, in those totals, that are 1-800

- 2 | numbers, right?
- 3 A There are some.
- 4 | Q Yes. And those numbers were likely associated with
- 5 businesses, correct?
- 6 A I would say likely.
- 7 Q Now, in your Exhibit 36A total computation for what you
- 8 consider associated with a business, did you include those
- 9 1-800 numbers?
- 10 A I didn't drill by 1-800 numbers in particular.
- 11 | Q You just went by name, right?
- 12 A I did go by name.
- 13 | Q If, for instance, there was a number -- a 1-800 number
- 14 | listed with what seemed like an individual's name, that number
- 15 | wouldn't be included in your total of numbers associated with
- 16 businesses, right?
- 17 A That's right.
- 18 Q So you would agree with me that that number, that 6700
- 19 | business number, doesn't include all the probable business
- 20 | numbers in Exhibit 36A, does it?
- 21 A I would agree it might not include every single business.
- 22 But again, I did my best to remove as many businesses as I
- 23 could.
- 24 Q You did your best.
- Okay. Now, you would also agree with me that you

found thousands of what I'll call fake numbers in the data underlying summary, 36 and 36A, correct?

- A In creating 36B, I did notice there were some invalid numbers.
- Q But again, were those invalid numbers -- strike that.

Those invalid numbers that you said you found when creating 36B, those numbers are included in the count totals for 36 and 36A, correct?

9 A They are included.

a "no answer" code.

3

4

5

6

7

8

17

21

22

- 10 Q For example, you found hundreds of calls with a 555 area code, correct?
- 12 A I can't recall the exact area codes from every single one.
- 13 | Q Did you find any calls to a 555 area code?
- A I don't recall the exact area codes, but I do know that

  based off of the -- putting together 36B, whenever an invalid

  number was called by ViSalus, it would essentially show up with
- Q About how many invalid numbers would you estimate were included in Exhibit 36 and 36A in their call totals?
- 20 A I couldn't say the exact amount.
  - Q Is there any way for the jury to determine, by looking at Exhibit 36 and Exhibit 36A on its face, to determine which calls went to invalid numbers?
- A They wouldn't be able to tell the total, but they could account that if no answer is basically going to be taken out

because that has no prerecorded voice, that it would at least 1 2 be included within that count. 3 Now, let's talk about the process that you went through to 4 verify -- to find the business numbers that you listed in 5 Exhibit 36A. What search terms did you use to identify what 6 numbers were associated with businesses? So I went through a variety of search terms. I used 7 8 "LLC." I used "Inc." I used "Incorporated." I ended up looking for schools. I searched for "school; university." I 9 believe I looked for "consultants; construction." So I ran 10 through a number of terms. I do have that written down 11 12 somewhere in an email. I don't recall offhand every single one 13 that I did, but all the common business identifiers that I'm 14 familiar with, I ended up searching for those. Then that's why furthermore I ended up doing the filter where I looked for 15 16 longer names in the last name column because I realized I 17 probably wouldn't have found every single one. And some businesses don't have "LLC" or some sort of suffix at the end, 18 so I manually removed those. As I mentioned before, the 19 defendant did not have a column that just said is this a 20 business or not, and so I had to basically rely on myself to 21 22 figure that out.

Q If there was a business name that wasn't identified by your search parameters and had a name that was less than 15 characters, you didn't find it?

23

24

S. Davis - X

- 1 A It's possible.
- 2 | Q Is it possible that there are additional businesses that
- 3 | you included in your call counts that you didn't identify
- 4 through your search terms -- basically your scrub for
- 5 businesses?
- 6 A I couldn't say for certain. It is possible I got them
- 7 **|** all.
- 8 Q And if there are additional businesses included in your
- 9 call counts, again, there would be no way for the jury to know
- 10 which calls are associated with businesses just looking at
- 11 Exhibit 36 and Exhibit 36A, is there?
- 12 A Just looking at it, I suppose not.
- 13 Q Now, Mr. Davis, in your review, did you find instances
- 14 where there were dozens of names associated with a single
- 15 | telephone line?
- 16 | A I did.

17

- Q Did you find that strange?
- 18 A I wasn't sure what the reason for that was, so --
- 19 Q What if you had found 100 names associated with a single
- 20 | number? Would you have found that strange?
- 21 A It would depend.
- 22 On what?
- 23 A Well, I would assume a family is not going to have a
- 24 | hundred people, so, yeah, I suppose I would categorize that as
- 25 a little strange.

Q I agree. I think it wouldn't necessarily be strange, but
100, you would agree, would be more than probably the amount of
people in a family who would put down their number for multiple
promoter applications?

- A Say it one more time. I didn't catch the end of that.
- Q Strike that.

Would you find it strange if there were 33,000 names associated with one number?

- A Would I find it strange, you said?
- 10 Q Yeah.

5

6

7

8

9

16

18

19

20

- 11 A Well, again, I don't know how they put together their 12 sheets. I don't know how they assigned numbers.
- 13 Q Did you know that telephone number (469)287-8490 is linked 14 in your database to 33,000 different names?

THE COURT: May I have that number again?

MR. FOSTER: (469)287-8490?

17 THE COURT: Thank you.

THE WITNESS: I can't remember the numbers in general. I do know there were some numbers that had multiple names.

- 21 BY MR. FOSTER:
- 22 Q I think I can help you out with this.
- MR. FOSTER: May I approach, Your Honor?
- 24 THE COURT: You may.

1 BY MR. FOSTER:

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Q Mr. Davis, I'm handing you a printout from your database summary.

THE COURT: I'm not sure I want it.

MR. FOSTER: You're sure, Your Honor?

THE COURT: No, I'm not sure. I will listen. I may change my mind. But for right now, I'll just listen.

MR. FOSTER: I'll leave it here, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Thanks.

BY MR. FOSTER:

- Q Mr. Davis, does this appear to be the data included in the databases that you used to create Exhibits 36 and 36A?
- 13 A It appears to be.
- 14 Q Mr. Davis, I would like you to flip through these sheets.
- 15 | Spend as much time as you need. Will you tell me what number
- 16 is associated with each of the lines from your database?
- 17 A Based off of reviewing a few of these pages, it looks like 18 it is (469)287-8490.
- 19 Q Mr. Davis, why don't you just go ahead and flip to the
- 20 | last page. Each of those pages are double-sided. There are
- 21 about 70 lines on each page. There are two volumes. I
- 22 | couldn't possibly bind all that paper. But if you want to flip
- 23 through all the way to the end just to verify. What number do
- 24 you got there?
- 25 A It's the same number.

- 1 Q Okay. I believe it is your position with these summaries
- 2 | that every time a number appears in your database, that
- 3 represents a potential call to a class member; is that correct?
- 4 A That is correct.
- Q And based on what you have in front of you, how many calls
- 6 does your database show went to (469)287-8490?
- 7 | A Well, offhand, I can't tell how many there are just by
- 8 looking at this document, but I suppose I would say that just
- 9 because the names are different doesn't mean that phone number
- 10 wasn't called that many times and whoever's name is really tied
- 11 with that phone number must have received a ton of calls.
- 12 | Q That wasn't my question. Why don't I help you. Why don't
- 13 | we turn to the first page of the first book and look in the top
- 14 left corner.
- 15 Do you see that?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q What number is that?
- 18 A (469)287 --
- 19 Q Which line number?
- 20 A Can you ask me again, please?
- 21 Q We are on the first page of the first booklet. Go all the
- 22 way to the top left corner. What line number do we start on?
- 23 A Line No. 2.
- 24 | Q And let's flip all the way to the last page and see what
- 25 line number we have there for the last supposed call.

S. Davis - X

- A 27069 --
- 2 Q The second book, Mr. Davis.
- 3 A You are asking me to go to the last page of the second
- 4 book?

1

- 5 Q Yes, the second book.
- 6 A Okay.
- 7 0 What's that number?
- 8 A That number is 58,801.
- 9 Q So 58,800 calls associated with one number?
- 10 A That appears to be so, yes.
- 11 Q Mr. Davis, again, flipping through these notebooks, what
- 12 can you tell me about the names associated with that number?
- 13 | A I could say that there are various names included.
- 14 Q Would you agree with me that there are probably thousands
- 15 of different names associated with that number?
- 16 A I couldn't say if there are thousands, but there are
- 17 | multiple.
- 18 | Q Mr. Davis, they are alphabetically listed. Why don't you
- 19 | flip through until you are comfortable telling me there are
- 20 thousands of names associated with that number.
- 21 A Even flipping through, there are so many pages. Without
- 22 using the computer, I wouldn't be comfortable giving you an
- 23 | exact number.
- 24 | Q I'm not asking for an exact number.
- 25 A I wouldn't even be comfortable giving you an estimate.

Q Again, because there are so many pages, 58,000 lines, and you're not comfortable giving me an exact number?

- A There are a lot of numbers.
- 4 Q This comes from your data, correct?
- 5 A It comes from the data, yes.
- 6 Q The data you used to create 36 and 36A, right?
- 7 A Yes.

3

- 8 Q When you were creating the summaries, did you look for 9 repeating numbers? Did you look for this situation?
- 10 A I believe I noticed there were a few numbers that had more 11 than one name. But again, I just figured it was still a call.
- 12 It was more an error on the defendant's side in terms of how
- 13 they named it.
- Q So it was an error on the defendant's side, the fact that
- 15 | this number appeared in your database 58,000 times? That's
- 16 your position? You assumed that?
- 17 A I'm just counting off of how many rows go into the POM
- 18 machine. I am not really looking at it in terms of who the
- 19 names of the people are.
- 20 Q Okay. You would agree with me that these 58,000 entries
- 21 were included in the call counts for both Exhibit 36 and
- 22 Exhibit 36A, correct?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Now, all of these problems we have discussed -- the
- 25 Canadian numbers, the business numbers, the 1-800 numbers, the

fact of these 58,000 calls -- those inflated the call counts in

- 2 your summaries, didn't they?
- 3 A What do you mean by "inflated"?
- 4 Q They made the numbers larger.
- 5 A They were included.
- 6 Q Yes. So these summaries really can't be trusted, can
- 7 | they?
- 8 A I wouldn't agree with that.
- 9 Q All right. Now, again, based on my understanding of the
- 10 database used to create the summary, every time we see a number
- 11 listed, whether that number be listed -- every time you see a
- 12 | number listed, that means, for your summary's purpose, you
- 13 | think the number was called, right?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q So if we see a name, say Bob, and Bob's number and name
- 16 are listed ten times, for the purposes of your summary, you are
- 17 | taking the position that Bob was called ten times, right?
- 18 A I am taking that position.
- 19 Q Did you know in your database that Ms. Wakefield is only
- 20 | listed one time?
- 21 A I believe her husband is also listed in there under the
- 22 same number.
- 23 Q How many times was her number listed?
- 24 | A In this particular database I believe it was two times.
- 25 Q Two times. And it's your understanding that it is

S. Davis - X

1 Ms. Wakefield's position and testimony, and, frankly, the

2 | exhibits -- her own number show she was called five times,

- 3 | right?
- 4 A Yes. And I know why that is.
- 5 Q Okay. Now, I believe you testified previously that you
- 6 read the Avaya manual; is that correct?
- 7 A That is correct.
- 8 Q Specifically the Avaya manual's description of each
- 9 disposition code, right?
- 10 A I have read through their disposition codes, yes.
- 11 Q You would agree with me that there is no disposition code
- 12 | that reads "message played," right?
- 13 A Not that I saw.
- 14 Q And none of the descriptions for any of these disposition
- 15 | codes in the Avaya manual say that if you see this disposition
- 16 code, that a prerecorded message was played; isn't that
- 17 | correct?

22

23

24

25

- 18 A I didn't see that in there.
- MR. FOSTER: No further questions.
- 20 THE COURT: Redirect.
- MR. DOVEL: Thank you, Your Honor.

# 1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. DOVEL: Mr. Davis, do you have 36B with you? 3 4 I do. 5 Now, you were asked a few minutes ago if you could 6 remember exactly what the result would be if you performed your analysis of removing phone numbers that were Canadian or 7 foreign or had invalid numbers. Looking at 36B, can you tell 8 us how that would change the total number of calls? 9 10 MR. FOSTER: Objection. Foundation. And again, 36B isn't in evidence, Your Honor. 11 12 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, I'm not moving 36B into 14 evidence. 15 THE COURT: I understand you aren't. It is excluded 16 for the reasons that I stated yesterday. 17 MR. DOVEL: All right. BY MR. DOVEL: 18 19 Now, can you give us an estimate in response to counsel's 20 question of the number of calls that would be removed if we 21 were to remove the Canadian numbers and invalid numbers and so 22 on? 23 MR. FOSTER: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 MR. DOVEL: I believe counsel asked that question,

Your Honor.

2 MR. FOSTER: And I believe he said he didn't know,

3 Your Honor.

MR. DOVEL: And I'm following up on that. I'm asking it again.

THE COURT: All right. Well, since defendant is not disagreeing that they asked the question, I'll say you opened the door. Objection is overruled.

You may answer.

THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?

11 BY MR. DOVEL:

Q Yeah. If we were to remove from your analysis from your summaries the numbers that were associated with Canadian numbers, non-U.S. numbers, invalid numbers, all those things, what would that remove from the total?

MR. FOSTER: Objection, Your Honor. I don't believe I asked that question.

THE COURT: You just said that a few minutes ago.

MR. FOSTER: Your Honor, I believe I asked if the jury, looking at Exhibit 36 and 36A, just looking at that, whether they could tell how many Canadian numbers, et cetera, were included in that summary.

THE COURT: That's the way I remembered you asking the question. That's why I was surprised by your statement a few minutes ago.

MR. DOVEL: That's a different question. He asked that one, but he asked the one I asked as well.

THE COURT: I don't recall that, but I'll take your word for that, Mr. Dovel. So I'll allow you to answer.

THE WITNESS: Can you repeat it one more time?

MR. DOVEL: Sure.

#### BY MR. DOVEL:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q If you were to take out from the total disposition codes the calls associated with Canadian numbers, non-U.S. numbers, invalid numbers, all of those things that defendant was asking you about, how many would that remove approximately?

A Approximately 90,000 calls -- around.

MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, let me get the whiteboard, if I could.

MR. O'NEAL: We can't see it.

THE COURT: That's not the way we do it, Mr. O'Neal. Why don't you go around and step to wherever you can see it, but don't step into the jury box.

Although, Mr. Dovel, could you move the podium so that Mr. O'Neal and Mr. Foster can see the whiteboard, please.

Thank you.

#### BY MR. DOVEL:

Q If we go to 36A, what's the number for the total calls that you concluded based upon your count?

25 A 4,123,856.

1 And remind me what was the number that you just provided 2 us, the estimated calls that would be removed if we removed the 3 items --4 THE COURT: He said approximately 90,000. 5 BY MR. DOVEL: 6 If we subtract 90,000 from that total, my math says that 7 we get --8 THE COURT: One second. Mr. Foster, if you want, you 9 are welcome to come over here. 10 BY MR. DOVEL: 11 Q 4,033,856; is that right? 12 That's right. 13 Now, sir --Q MR. DOVEL: We are done with the whiteboard. 14 15 THE COURT: Mary, would you put the whiteboard back. Mary, I would like it basically facing against the 16 wall so it's not distracting. 17 Thank you. 18 BY MR. DOVEL: 19 Now, in doing your analysis, was there any reason to 20 exclude from your count a phone number that was an invalid 21 22 number; one where if you dialed it, it wouldn't go through? 23 MR. FOSTER: Objection. Foundation, speculation, and 24 improper opinion.

THE COURT: One moment. Sustained as to opinion.

25

BY MR. DOVEL:

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

14

19

20

21

22

25

2 | Q You were asked about whether this analysis was

3 untrustworthy or unreliable or deficient by defendant. If your

totals include numbers that were dialed for invalid numbers,

does that make this in any way deficient or invalid?

A It does not.

MR. FOSTER: Objection. Improper opinion.

THE COURT: You opened that door. Overruled.

BY MR. DOVEL:

10 Q Why not?

11 A As I mentioned before, invalid numbers would still be

dialed, and then they would have a "no answer" disposition

13 code.

MR. FOSTER: Objection. Speculation.

15 THE COURT: Overruled.

16 BY MR. DOVEL:

17 | Q The defendant identified -- raised with you that your

18 | approach to removing businesses might have missed some. Did

the defendant identify any businesses that your analysis had

missed?

MR. FOSTER: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled.

THE WITNESS: No, he did not.

24 BY MR. DOVEL:

Q In your analysis you described a process that you used.

Did the defendant, in looking through, did they identify any other numbers that they said were businesses that should have been removed?

A They did not mention.

MR. DOVEL: One moment, Your Honor.

BY MR. DOVEL:

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Now, you were asked about the subject of Ms. Wakefield only appeared two times -- her number -- in your spreadsheet, your analysis. Why is that?

A I had found that she appeared two times in my analysis, but within the initial production of roughly 2,000 contact lists, she had appeared five total times.

MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, no further questions.

THE COURT: Recross?

MR. FOSTER: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Mr. Davis, thank you very much. You may step down.

Would you return the big books there to Mr. Foster.

Mr. Foster, would you come get those, please.

MR. FOSTER: I'll come get them, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Are we done with that thick

demonstrative, the other one?

MR. FOSTER: I think so.

THE COURT: Since that's not in evidence, let me ask the jury to pass it forward so plaintiff's counsel can collect

it and so you don't trip over it. 1 2 Thank you, Mary. 3 All right. At this time the plaintiff may call the 4 next witness. 5 MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, we are going to offer into 6 evidence two exhibits. P47, the one that was discussed extensively in the pretrial. 7 8 THE COURT: 47? 9 MR. DOVEL: 47. 10 THE COURT: One moment. Let me get my notes. MR. DOVEL: Exhibit 47 --11 12 THE COURT: Give me one minute. I thought we were 13 done with exhibits. One moment. 14 All right. We talked about this previously. Any further comments from defendant? 15 MR. O'NEAL: Renew the same objections, Judge. 16 17 THE COURT: I will overrule that. So 47 is received in evidence. 18 MR. DOVEL: We offer Exhibit 50. 19 THE COURT: One moment. I do recall the previous 20 21 objections. 22 Anything further? 23 MR. O'NEAL: No, Your Honor. 24 THE COURT: All right. Overruled. 50 is received in 25 evidence.

Anything further? 1 2 MR. DOVEL: That's the last exhibit, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: All right. 4 MR. DOVEL: As our final witness on the witness list 5 was the --6 MR. O'NEAL: Objection, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Do you have any more witnesses? Yes or 8 no, please. 9 MR. DOVEL: The witness we wanted to call is not in 10 the courtroom. MR. O'NEAL: Objection, Your Honor. 11 12 THE COURT: All right. Then I take it plaintiff 13 rests? 14 MR. DOVEL: Yes, Your Honor. 15 THE COURT: All right. The defense may call the 16 first witness. 17 MR. O'NEAL: Your Honor, the defense rests. THE COURT: All right. And that means that there is 18 no rebuttal case. 19 20 So, members of the jury and Mr. Apodaca, here is what 21 I would like to do next. Unless anybody needs or wants a break now, I would like to go straight into giving you the final jury 22 23 instructions and then take a recess. Let the lawyers 24 reorganize, and then when we come back from the recess, you'll 25 hear closing argument.

1 Let me start with you, Dennis. Is that okay with 2 you? 3 THE COURT REPORTER: That's fine. 4 THE COURT: Members of the jury, is that okay with 5 you? 6 JURY: Yes. Mary, here is the original. Will you give each juror 7 one set of final instructions and one verdict form. 8 Everyone should have a double-sided document entitled 9 10 "Final Jury Instructions" and a double-sided document entitled "Special Verdict." 11 12 Do you all have that? 13 By the way, Mary, for your planning purposes, during 14 the recess, after I do this, why don't you pass out menus to 15 them, and the United States District Court will buy your lunch 16 today. 17 MR. DOVEL: Your Honor --THE COURT: 18 Yes. MR. DOVEL: One thing I neglected, we were going to 19 provide a copy of the stipulations to each juror. 20 21 THE COURT: That's fine. I'll let you reopen your 22 case for purposes of the stipulation. 23 Members of the jury, as I'll describe in a few 24 moments, the parties have agreed to certain facts called 25 stipulations. I'll tell you more about those in my

instructions. If you have copies for everyone, you may pass them out.

Let me double-check with defense counsel. Since I'm letting him reopen the case to pass out these stipulations, do you have any defense witnesses or exhibits? I'll let you reopen now that I have let him reopen.

Mr. Dovel, do you have a set for me?

MR. O'NEAL: No, Judge.

2.2

THE COURT: Okay. All right. So, Mary, we will be ordering them lunch during the break.

Members of the jury, don't start reading yet. Here is what I would like to do. No. 1, put the stipulations aside for a few minutes. You'll have them in the jury room, as I'll explain.

No. 2, put the verdict aside for a few minutes. We will get there.

If you'd take a look at the final jury instructions, in a few moments I'm going to read them aloud to you. That's how it is done. But you'll have them.

Here is my request or advice: Some people prefer to learn by hearing things, some people prefer to learn by reading things, and some people prefer and do just fine when someone reads something aloud, if you're following along and reading the same things. That's fine too.

If you want to just put those written jury

instructions aside and listen to me, that's fine. If you want to follow along as I read, that's fine. But here is what I ask you not to do: Don't read ahead, because then your ears will be hearing me talking, and I'll be saying something different than from what your eyes are seeing. We all think that we can multitask really well, and we are wrong. So please, don't read ahead. Either put them down -- you'll have them to refer to during deliberations -- or read along with me.

JUROR: Your Honor, is it okay if we make notes?

THE COURT: Absolutely. These are yours to keep.

Everything that has just been handed to you -- the

stipulations, the verdict form, the final jury instructions -
they are yours to keep. If, at the end of the trial, you want

to take them with you after the trial is over, fine. You may

leave them here. If they are not confidential, like these are

not confidential, we will just recycle them. If they are

confidential, like your notes and your notebook, you are

welcome to take those with you, if you want; or if you leave

them here, we will shred those.

Okay. I'm going to read these. I am going to start with a glass of water. I'm starting at the top of page 3.

Members of the jury, now that you have heard all of the evidence, it is my duty to instruct you on the law that applies to this case. Each of you has received a copy of these instructions. You may take them with you to the jury room to

Jury Instructions

consult during your deliberations.

If any of these instructions are inconsistent with or different from anything that I said in my preliminary instructions at the beginning of the trial, these written final jury instructions control and are what you must apply.

It is your duty to find the facts from all of the evidence in the case. To those facts, you will apply the law as I give it to you. You must follow the law as I give it to you whether you agree with it or not. You must not be influenced by any personal likes or dislikes, opinions, prejudices, or sympathy. That means that you must decide the case solely on the evidence before you. You will recall that you took an oath to do so.

Please do not read into these instructions or anything that I may say or do or have said or done that I have an opinion regarding the evidence or what your verdict should be. Your verdict is for you to decide. In following my instructions, you must follow all of them and not single out some and ignore others. They are all important.

When a party has the burden of proving any claim by a preponderance of the evidence, it means that you must be persuaded by the evidence that the claim is more probably true than not true. You should base your decision on all of the evidence regardless of which party presented it.

The evidence you are to consider in deciding what the

facts are consists of the sworn testimony of any witness and the exhibits that are received into evidence and any facts to which the lawyers have agreed, which are also called stipulations.

In reaching your verdict, you may consider only the testimony and exhibits received into evidence, and, of course, the stipulations. Certain things are not evidence. You may not consider them in deciding what the facts are. I will list them for you:

Arguments and statements by lawyers are not evidence. The lawyers are not witnesses. What they have said in their opening statements or at other times or will soon say in their closing arguments is intended to help you interpret the evidence, but it is not evidence. If the facts as you remember them differ from the way the lawyers have stated them, your memory of the facts controls.

Questions and objections by lawyers are not evidence.

Attorneys have a duty to their clients to object when they
believe a question is improper under the rules of evidence.

You should not be influenced by the objection or by the Court's ruling on it.

Testimony that has been excluded or stricken or that you have been instructed to disregard is not evidence and must not be considered.

In addition, some evidence may be received only for a

Jury Instructions

limited purpose. If I have instructed you to consider evidence only for a limited purpose, you must do so and you may not consider that evidence for any other purpose.

Anything that you may have seen or heard when the Court is not in session is not evidence. You are to decide the case solely on the evidence received at trial.

Evidence may be direct or circumstantial. Direct evidence is direct proof of a fact, such as testimony by a witness about what that witness personally saw or heard or did. Circumstantial evidence is proof of one or more facts from which you could find another fact. You should consider both kinds of evidence. The law makes no distinction between the weight to be given to either direct or circumstantial evidence. It is for you to decide how much weight to give to any evidence.

There are rules of evidence that control what can be received in evidence. When a lawyer asks a question or offers an exhibit into evidence, and the lawyer on the other side thinks that it is not permitted by the rules of evidence, that lawyer may object. If I overrule the objection, the question may be answered or the exhibit received. If I sustain the objection, the question cannot be answered, and the exhibit cannot be received. When I sustain an objection to a question, you must ignore the question and must not guess what the answer might have been.

Sometimes I may order that be stricken from the record and that you disregard or ignore that evidence. That means when you are deciding the case, you must not consider the stricken evidence for any purpose.

Now, certain summaries have been received in evidence to illustrate information brought out in the trial. Summaries are only as good as the underlying evidence that supports them. You should, therefore, give them only such weight as you think the underlying evidence deserves.

In deciding the facts in this case, you may have to decide which testimony to believe and which testimony not to believe. You may believe everything a witness says, or part of it, or none of it.

Proof of a fact does not necessarily depend on the number of witnesses who testify about it. In considering the testimony of any witness, you may take into account the opportunity and ability of the witness to see or hear or know the things testified to; the witness's memory; the witness's manner while testifying; the witness's interest in the outcome of the case, if any; the witness's bias or prejudice, if any; whether other evidence contradicted the witness's testimony; the reasonableness of the witness's testimony, in light of all of the evidence; and any other factors that bear on believability.

Sometimes a witness may say something that is not

consistent with something else he or she said. Sometimes different witnesses will give different versions of what happened. People often forget things or make mistakes in what they remember. Also, two people may see the same event, but remember it differently. You may consider these differences, but do not decide that testimony is untrue just because it differs from other testimony.

If you decide, however, that a witness has deliberately testified untruthfully about something important, you may choose not to believe anything that witness said. On the other hand, if you think the witness testified untruthfully about some things but told the truth about others, you may accept the part that you think is true and ignore the rest.

The weight of the evidence as to a fact does not necessarily depend on the number of witnesses who testify.

What is important is how believable the witnesses were and how much weight you think their testimony deserves.

All parties are equal before the law. A corporation is entitled to the same fair and conscientious consideration by you as any party. The parties have agreed to certain facts that were given to you in a document titled "Stipulations."

You must treat these facts as having been proved.

A deposition is the sworn testimony of a witness taken before trial. The witness is placed under oath to tell the truth, and lawyers for each party may ask questions. The

questions and answers are recorded.

Excerpts from the deposition of three witnesses,

Justin Call, John Laun, and Scott Gidley, have been read to

you. Insofar as possible, you should consider deposition

testimony presented to you in court instead of live testimony

in the same way as if the witness had been present to testify.

Do not place any significance on the behavior or tone of voice

of any person reading the questions or answers.

Now, those exhibits received in evidence that are capable of being displayed electronically will be provided to you in that form, and you will be able to review them in the jury room. A computer and monitor will be available to you in the jury room. Either the courtroom deputy or a court technician will show you how to operate the computer and other equipment and how to locate and view the exhibits on the computer.

You will also be provided with a paper list of all exhibits received in evidence. You may request a paper copy of any exhibit received in evidence by sending a note through the courtroom deputy. You know that the courtroom deputy is Mary.

If you need additional equipment or supplies, or if you have any questions about how to operate the computer or other equipment, you may send a note to the courtroom deputy, signed either by your foreperson or by one or more members of the jury. Do not refer to or discuss any exhibit you are

attempting to view.

maintenance or instruction, a court technician may enter the jury room with the courtroom deputy present for the sole purpose of assuring that the only matter that is discussed is the technical problem. When the Court technician or any non-juror is in the jury room, the jury shall not deliberate. No juror may say anything to the court technician or to any non-juror other than to describe the technical problem or to seek information about the operation of the equipment. Do not discuss any exhibit or any aspect of the case. The sole purpose of providing a computer in the jury room is to enable the jurors to view the exhibits received in this case. You may not use the computer for any other purpose.

At my direction, technicians have taken steps to ensure that the computer does not permit access to the Internet or to any outside website, database, directory, game, or other material. Do not attempt to alter the computer to obtain access to such materials.

If you discover that the computer provides or allows to such materials, you must inform the Court immediately and refrain from viewing such materials. Do not remove the computer or any electronic data from the jury room and do not copy any such data.

Now, the Telephone Consumer Protection Act, the TCPA,

# Jury Instructions

found at Title 47 of the United States Code, Section 227, is a federal law that, among other things, makes it unlawful for any person or entity to make a telemarketing call to a mobile or cellular telephone number or to a residential telephone line or residential landline when that call uses an artificial or prerecorded voice to deliver or play a message, unless the person or entity making the call has the prior express written consent of the party being called.

The named plaintiff, Ms. Lori Wakefield, asserts one claim for herself -- that's Count 1 -- and a separate claim on behalf of a class of similarly situated individuals. That's Count 2.

Ms. Wakefield alleges that defendant, ViSalus, Inc., or ViSalus, violated the TCPA by making one or more telemarketing calls to mobile or cellular telephones or residential telephone lines or residential landlines of class members, and that in making these calls, ViSalus used an artificial or prerecorded voice to play messages without having the prior express written consent of the called party.

As I mentioned to you at the outset of the trial, this case includes a class action claim. That's Count 2.

A class action is a procedure that allows the filing of one lawsuit by a representative or a small number of representatives on behalf of a group of plaintiffs who have similar claims. This procedure is intended to avoid

### Jury Instructions

duplication of effort or expense from multiple lawsuits asserting the same claim by many people in different locations.

Ms. Wakefield is the representative of the class in this case. The plaintiff class is composed of all individuals in the United States who received a telephone call made by or on behalf of ViSalus promoting ViSalus's products or services where such call featured an artificial or prerecorded voice and where neither ViSalus nor its agents had any current record of prior express written consent to place such call at the time such call was made.

You should not hold the physical absence of any class member from trial against the plaintiff or any class member, and you should not think that it reflects a lack of concern or interest by any class member in the outcome of this litigation.

Also, the fact that this case is proceeding as a class action does not mean that any decision has been made about the merits of the case. You must make that decision.

Also, your verdict here will be binding on all class members.

Now, Count 1, that's the individual claim by

Ms. Wakefield. To prove her individual claim, Count 1,

Ms. Wakefield must prove each of the following elements by a

preponderance of the evidence:

No. 1, ViSalus made one or more telemarketing telephone calls to Ms. Wakefield.

No. 2, the call or calls used an artificial or

1 prerecorded voice.

And No. 3, the call or calls was or were made to Ms. Wakefield's residential telephone line or residential landline.

Count 2, that's the class count, the class claim. To prove her class action claim, count 2, Ms. Wakefield must prove each of the following by a preponderance of the evidence:

No. 1, ViSalus made one or more telemarketing telephone calls to one or more members of the class other than Ms. Wakefield.

No. 2, those calls used an artificial or prerecorded voice.

And No. 3, those calls were made to either a class member's -- other than Ms. Wakefield's -- mobile or cellular telephone or to that class member's residential telephone line or residential landline.

Let me define "residential telephone line." The prohibitions of the TCPA apply both to mobile or cellular telephones, regardless of whether they are business telephone numbers, and also to residential telephone lines, also known as residential telephone landlines.

The TCPA does not apply to any call made to a business telephone line or business telephone landline.

The parties have agreed or stipulated that

Ms. Wakefield's telephone number was a landline telephone

number and not a mobile or cellular telephone. The parties disagree, however, over whether Ms. Wakefield's landline telephone was a residential or a business landline telephone. You must decide this issue based on the evidence presented at trial.

In deciding whether a landline telephone is residential or business, you must give the word "residential" its usual and ordinary meaning. You may consider whether Ms. Wakefield's telephone number was registered as a residential number or as a business number. You may also consider whether that number was publicized or held out to the general public as a business telephone number even if it was registered as a residential number.

The fact that a landline telephone is used for some business calls does not necessarily make it a business telephone. The key point is that a residential landline telephone is used primarily as a residential telephone.

Let me now define for you the term "telemarketing call." The term "telemarketing call" means the making or initiation of a telephone call or message for the purpose of encouraging the purchase of or investment in property, goods, or services to any person. In determining whether a call is a telemarketing call, you should consider whether the purpose of the call was to encourage the purchase of or investment in property, goods, or services.

Let me now define for you "used an artificial or prerecorded voice." To be liable under the "artificial or prerecorded voice" prohibition of the TCPA, a person must prove that a defendant made a call and either used an artificial or prerecorded voice during that call or used an artificial or prerecorded voice to play a message during that call.

A call uses an artificial or prerecorded voice if during a call the prerecorded or artificial voice actually begins to "speak" or begins to play a message. If a defendant made a call intending to use an artificial or prerecorded voice, but that voice never actually spoke or the message never actually played, that is not a violation of the TCPA.

Prior express written consent is not an issue. The TCPA prohibits making telephone calls to residential telephone lines, residential landlines, or mobile or cellular telephones using an artificial or prerecorded voice to deliver a message without the prior express written consent of the party being called. "Prior express written consent" means a signed written agreement that clearly authorizes the caller to place telemarketing calls using an artificial or prerecorded voice. ViSalus does not contend that it had the prior express written consent to call Ms. Wakefield or any other class member.

If you find that ViSalus violated the TCPA by making one or more telemarketing calls that used an artificial or prerecorded voice to one or more residential lines or mobile or

cellular telephones for any class member, including

Ms. Wakefield, you will be asked to determine the number of

times that ViSalus violated the TCPA. Each telephone call made

in violation of the TCPA is a separate violation of the TCPA.

There will be places on the verdict form for you to indicate how many times, if any, ViSalus violated the TCPA in Count 1 -- remember, that's Ms. Wakefield's individual claim -- and in Count 2, which is the class claim for the class members other than Ms. Wakefield. You must decide this issue based on the evidence presented at trial and not guess or speculate. For both Count 1 and Count 2, Ms. Wakefield has the burden of proving the number of TCPA violations, if any, by a preponderance of the evidence.

You will see at the top of page 16 it says "Closing Arguments." I'm going to suspend or stop my reading of the instructions now. We will take a recess. When we come back, we will hear closing arguments. The way it works, we will first hear from the plaintiff. Then we will hear the closing argument from the defendant. Because the plaintiff has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, the plaintiff gets to speak first and last. So that would be plaintiff's rebuttal closing argument. Then I'll pick up on page 16 and read our last few remaining jury instructions to you.

At that point the case will be in your hands. It is

2.2

not yet in your hands. It has not yet been submitted to you, so please do not discuss the case with anyone, including among yourselves. Don't do any research.

We will take a 20 minute mid-morning recess.

Mary, did they give me a copy of the stipulations?

MR. DOVEL: Here it is, Your Honor.

(Open court; jury not present:)

THE COURT: We are here without the jury. The case has not yet been submitted to the jury.

Does the defendant have any Rule 50 motions they wants to put on the record at the close of all evidence?

MR. O'NEAL: Yes, Judge. We would like to move for judgment as a matter of law under Rule 50 for the following reasons. The plaintiff failed to submit sufficient evidence and otherwise establish that each call was made to a mobile or residential landline for the class members.

I further move on the grounds that plaintiff failed to submit sufficient evidence or otherwise prove that each call was made to a cell phone or the number of those calls.

Further, plaintiff failed to prove sufficient evidence that calls were made to a residential landline, which was not a business line, or otherwise prove the number of those calls.

The defendant further moves for judgment as a matter of law that plaintiff failed or establish by sufficient

evidence that the landlines that were called were residential in nature and were not business landlines, and they also failed to prove which amongst the class members were residential landlines.

Plaintiff failed to prove and otherwise establish that a recorded message or an artificial voice was played to the recovering class members on each of the alleged calls, and if they were, how many times and to whom amongst the class.

THE COURT REPORTER: Please slow down and start over with the last section.

MR. O'NEAL: Plaintiff failed to establish that a recorded message or an artificial voice was played to the recovering class members; and if said artificial voices or recorded messages were played, to whom they were played, and how many times.

Plaintiff did not establish that the message was delivered or heard for any of the calls; and if said messages were heard, who heard them, and at what time.

Plaintiff failed to establish that each call to the recovering class member constituted telemarketing. Plaintiff also failed to prove that telemarketing calls were used. And plaintiff failed to demonstrate which calls, amongst the ones they allege constitute telemarketing calls and which, among of the class members, received them.

Plaintiff failed to establish the number of calls to

class members.

2.2

Plaintiff failed to establish the number of residential lines which were called and the number of mobile lines which were called.

Recognizing that this is subject to a later determination, but at this juncture plaintiff has failed to present sufficient evidence that ViSalus acted willfully or otherwise knowingly in violation of the TCPA.

Ditto. Plaintiff failed to present sufficient evidence that ViSalus acted with a reckless disregard of the requirements of the TCPA.

For reasons which are as part of a motion, which is being filed which we will incorporate by reference, the defendant asserts that the class is invalid and should be de-certified. We further assert that Ms. Wakefield is not an adequate representative for the class, including but not limited to, that she did not receive any calls on a cellular telephone. She only received calls on a residential line.

Last, plaintiff failed to put forth sufficient evidence that each call that made and received was a telemarketing call; that a message was played or an artificial voice was played; and that the recipient's phone was either a mobile or residential.

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. O'Neal. I do not need to hear a response from plaintiff at this time.

I don't think it matters whether I take it under advisement or deny it. Just in case it does, I think the safest thing to do is simply for me to say that the Rule 50 motions are denied at this stage. The motion to de-certify is denied. But I give defendant leave to renew those motions, if and when appropriate. At that point my plan would be to give both sides an opportunity to fully brief whatever motions are briefed -- are asserted -- and probably then have oral argument on that as well. We will take that up at a later time.

For right now all of the motions articulated by Mr. O'Neal are denied.

All right. 15 to 20 minutes. Maybe we will start up at eleven o'clock on the button.

MR. DOVEL: We have some JMOLs as well, Your Honor.

THE COURT: I'm sorry. You are going to get the same ruling, but go ahead.

MR. DOVEL: Your Honor, we move for judgment as a matter of law on Count 1, Ms. Wakefield's TCPA claim. The basis is that no reasonable juror could conclude, and the evidence is undisputed that the following elements were proven by a preponderance of the evidence: That ViSalus made telemarketing telephone calls to Ms. Wakefield; that the calls used an artificial or prerecorded voice; and that the calls were made to Ms. Wakefield's residential telephone line.

In addition, we move for judgment as a matter of law

that the number of calls that were violative of the TCPA to Ms. Wakefield was five.

We also move for judgment as a matter of law because no juror could conclude otherwise, and the evidence is undisputed that the class claim was proven. In particular, the undisputed evidence established that ViSalus made multiple telemarketing telephone calls to members of the class other than Ms. Wakefield; that those calls used an artificial or prerecorded voice; and that the calls were made either to a class member's mobile telephone or residential telephone line.

In addition, we move for judgment as a matter of law that on the class claim that at least one call was made to a mobile telephone line and that at least one call was made to a residential line.

Finally, we move for judgment as a matter of law that the undisputed evidence established that not less than 1.9 million violative calls were made to class members other than Ms. Wakefield, and that of those, not less than 50 percent of those -- that is, not less than 950,000 were to mobile telephones; that not less than 100,000 were to residential landlines.

That's our basis for our JMOL, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Thank you very much, Mr. Dovel. I don't need to hear from defendant, for the same reasons I articulated. I am denying the motion at this time, but, of

```
1
     course, you have leave to renew.
 2
               All right. Anything else?
 3
               MR. O'NEAL: Just quick, Judge. I didn't use the
 4
     proper nomenclature with respect to my motion.
                                                     The motion was
 5
     based that there was insufficient evidence and legal standards
 6
     such that a reasonable juror could find in favor of the
     plaintiff on the claims.
 7
 8
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you. It is still
 9
     denied.
              Thank you.
10
               We will start up when that clock says eleven o'clock.
     If you want the podium, put it wherever you want. If you don't
11
12
     want the podium, tell Mary, and she will get it out of your
13
     way.
14
               (Recess.)
15
               (Open court; jury present:)
               THE COURT: Welcome back, members of the jury. At
16
17
     this time I will invite counsel for the plaintiff to deliver
     closing argument.
18
               MR. O'NEAL: Could we quickly approach?
19
20
               THE COURT: Yes, you may.
21
               (A discussion was held off the record at sidebar.)
22
               (Open court; proceedings resumed:)
23
               THE COURT: Let me start this again. At this time I
24
     invite counsel for the plaintiff to deliver plaintiff's closing
25
     argument.
```

MR. FRANZINI: Thank you, Your Honor.

Good morning. At the beginning of the case we told you that the POM machine was a machine that was designed and used to deliver prerecorded telemarketing messages to millions and millions of people. ViSalus told you that the POM machine was a machine that was designed to connect live agents with live people. Your job, as the jury, is to decide based on the evidence which one of those things is more probably true than not true.

Let's look at the evidence. First, we presented class evidence; evidence that ViSalus delivered prerecorded messages -- telemarketing messages to every member of the class -- to the members of the class.

Now, to prove the class claim, you are going to get some jury instructions, and they are going to tell you that we have to prove by a preponderance of the evidence three things. We have to prove that three things are more likely true than not true.

First, we have to prove that ViSalus made one or more telemarketing telephone calls to one or more members of the class other than Ms. Wakefield.

Two, those calls used an artificial or prerecorded voice.

And three, those calls were made either to a class member's -- other than Ms. Wakefield's -- mobile or cellular

telephone, or to the class member's residential telephone line or residential landline.

Now, we have to show that the calls were telemarketing calls and that they used recorded messages. So I'm going to address those two requirements together. I'm going to show you that the evidence showed that the calls ViSalus made did both of these things. They were telemarketing calls that used recording messages.

In opening statement ViSalus told you that this didn't violate the statute in the way that we say they did because it didn't use prerecorded messages on telemarketing calls.

MR. O'NEAL: Objection, Your Honor. He's quoting the transcript.

THE COURT: One moment. It says that in opening statement ViSalus told you such and such. Isn't that what it said?

MR. O'NEAL: I just saw quotes.

THE COURT: Right. This is his representation that in opening statement this is what ViSalus said.

MR. O'NEAL: Withdrawn.

MR. FRANZINI: You heard opening statements, and you heard ViSalus say, "We don't violate the statute because our calls didn't use prerecorded telemarketing messages," but then you heard the evidence. You heard -- let me take a step back.

1 | You'll get some jury instructions and jury instructions --

THE COURT: They already have the jury instructions.

MR. FRANZINI: You already have the jury

instructions. Thank you, Your Honor.

Those jury instructions will tell you what it means for a call to be a telemarketing call. If it is a telephone call -- let me start over. The term "telemarketing call" means making or initiating of a telephone call or message for the purpose of encouraging the purchase of or investment in property, goods, or services to any person. Then it says, "In determining whether a call is a telemarketing call, you should consider whether the purpose of the call was to encourage the purchase of or investment in property, goods, or services."

You got to hear the messages that ViSalus delivered on its calls. The purpose of those messages was to encourage the purchase of goods -- the purchase of ViSalus promoter kits and customer kits, things like that. I have excerpted some of the things that ViSalus said on these recorded messages so you can hear it for yourself.

(The following audio was played in open court:)

"Right now we are offering to you half price on any kit. We also want to let you know about our brand-new energy drink called Neon that we just launched, guys. It is energy that lasts with no crash. It has natural sugars in it. It has got 24 percent fruit juice. Propriety blended energy.

## Closing Argument

Antioxidant support. Over 100 percent of six daily recommended B vitamins. 100 milligrams of caffeine from green tea extract. It supports healthy metabolism. There is no taurine in it. It is low sodium. It is dairy-free. It is gluten-free. And it is only 100 calories. Oh, by the way, it glows under a black light. It is super cool. You have got to taste it. It is absolutely amazing."

If that is not a telemarketing message, I don't know what is. If you want to encourage the purchase of a good or service, what would you do? You would offer a discount on that good or service. You would talk about how great the product is that you're selling. That's how you encourage people to buy your product.

Let's listen to some more of the messages ViSalus used.

"We are just reaching out to offer you 50 percent off as we go into the spring season here."

Again, offering 50 percent off of a product. The purpose of making that offer is to encourage the listener to buy that product.

"With 50 percent off your first kit. This offer is only valid until 6:00 p.m Eastern Standard Time April 2nd, so call me.

"We were just reaching out to offer 50 percent off as we go into our spring season here.

"With 50 percent off your first kit. This offer is only valid until 6:00 p.m. Eastern Standard Time April 2nd.

"Your account has been selected for 50 percent off your next Challenge Kit. To take advantage of this fantastic offer, please call (248)764-7514.

"I wanted to make sure you had a chance to try our new energy drink NEON.

"We would like to introduce our brand-new energy drink NEON.

"Introduce you to our newest product NEON.

"Offer you a change of getting back on the challenge with us for 50 percent off with any of our top six kits. Also, you may have the opportunity to add some free products.

"Right now you can actually get one of your kits half price, if you come back right now; or if you want to upgrade and become a promoter, you can get \$100 off your promoter kit."

All of these messages offered -- these messages offered discounts. They talked about new products. They talked about how great these new products were. The purpose of these calls is to sell ViSalus products, sell their promoter kits, their new NEON energy drink, and other ViSalus products.

We have those messages, and we are required to show that those messages were used on calls that ViSalus made. We had Mr. Gidley -- a sworn statement from Mr. Gidley identifying those calls that used recorded marketing calls that used

recorded messages.

In this case you heard from Mr. Davis. There were over 2,000 contact -- almost 2,000 contact lists. Contact lists are the lists that ViSalus used with the POM machine to call names and numbers. You remember you had the big contact list with over 60,000 names in it. That's one example. There were almost 2,000 of them.

Mr. Gidley was tasked with going through and figuring out which of these 2,000 contact lists are relevant to this case and which of these 2,000 contact lists are not. He submitted a sworn statement that identified 400 of these contact lists. You will have that with you in the jury room. It is Exhibit 37. At the end of it there is a list of the 406 contact lists that Mr. Gidley identified as being relevant to this case.

Now, Mr. Gidley, he said in his declaration that the exhibits -- the contact lists listed on his Exhibit A were the ones that were used for marketing campaigns that ViSalus ran. He himself identified them as marketing campaigns.

We also went through them and looked at how many of these marketing campaigns were WinBack campaigns. You heard from Mr. Davis 75 percent of the contact lists on Mr. Gidley's sworn statement in Exhibit A were for WinBack campaigns.

A WinBack campaign is a campaign to win back promoters; to get promoters and customers to come back to

ViSalus. What does it mean for somebody to come back to ViSalus? It means that they've purchased ViSalus products. They get back on the ViSalus challenge and buy ViSalus products.

So we know that the WinBacks -- the purpose of all the WinBacks was to sell ViSalus products. Even all the other ones, for example, the Fuel Kit upgrade campaigns, the upsell campaigns, the purpose of those campaigns was also to sell more ViSalus products. Calling somebody who is already a promoter and telling them, "Hey, we have got this new energy drink NEON," the purpose of telling them that and telling them how great it is to sell ViSalus's products. In his declaration Mr. Gidley said that each one of those 406 spreadsheets -- 406 contact lists was used -- was used to call people using POM -- using the POM machine.

We have a stipulation in front of you. Stipulation No. 17: "ViSalus admitted and agreed that, with POM, ViSalus used two campaign strategies." The first campaign strategy is Press 1. That's a campaign strategy where an artificial or prerecorded voice instructed customers to press 1 to be connected to a live person.

So the first POM campaign strategy used either an artificial voice, a robot voice at the beginning of the call, or at the end of the call, or a recording like the one you heard. That artificial voice or recorded voice would say to

press 1 if you actually want to talk to a live person.

The second campaign strategy ViSalus used with the POM machine was Voice Casting. It was called Voice Casting calls. The stipulation says that where an audio -- "A Voice Casting call is where an audio clip played a prerecorded call-back message." So it is a recorded message that has a call-back number.

In the second campaign strategy, ViSalus, with the POM machine, used a recorded voice -- a prerecorded call-back message. The messages that you heard, they are all either Voice Casting messages or Press 1 messages. I'm not going to play them all for you, but I'll play a few more so you can listen for yourself. Each one of these messages is either going to have a call-back message, a message that says to call a certain number back if you want to talk to ViSalus, if you want to learn more about this wonderful opportunity, or it will say, "Press 1 to be connected to a live agent now."

THE COURT: Mr. Franzini, when you play them, before you play them, will you identify what exhibit they are?

MR. FRANZINI: Yes, Your Honor.

The first one I'm going to play is Exhibit 43-7. It is entitled "EOM Blast-JEwing."

(Exhibit 43-7 was played in open court.)

MR. FRANZINI: So that was a Voice Casting message on the POM machine that was used. It had a prerecorded message

## Closing Argument

that had a call-back number at the end. 1 2 (Exhibit 43-32 was played in open court.) 3 THE COURT: Mr. Franzini, I mean, like before each 4 time you play it, will you please identify the exhibit number. 5 MR. FRANZINI: Yes. I apologize. That was Exhibit 6 43-32. 7 The next exhibit I'm going to play is Exhibit 43-14. 8 (Exhibit 43-14 was played in open court.) 9 MR. FRANZINI: Again, that's another Voice Casting 10 It had a call-back number at the end. message. Your Honor, I'm now going to play Exhibit 43-8. 11 12 MR. O'NEAL: Objection, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Basis? MR. O'NEAL: It does not appear on my list. 14 15 THE COURT: One moment. It has been received. 16 Overruled. 17 MR. FRANZINI: Thank you, Your Honor. (Exhibit 43-8 was played in open court.) 18 MR. FRANZINI: It is another Voice Casting message, a 19 recorded message with a call-back number. 20 21 This is Exhibit 43-25 that I'm going to play next, 22 Your Honor. 23 (Exhibit 43-25 was played in open court.) 24 MR. FRANZINI: Again, that was a Voice Casting 25 message; a prerecorded message with a number at the end.

The next one I'm going to play, Your Honor, is Exhibit 43-15.

(Exhibit 43-15 was played in open court.)

MR. FRANZINI: You heard "Press 1 now." That was an example of a Press 1 call. Again, this was a recording of the founder of ViSalus offering a free ticket to come to an event to learn more about ViSalus products. It was specifically to inactive promoters, and the purpose of giving them this free ticket, telling them about all these new products, is to get them to come back to ViSalus, buy ViSalus products every month as promoters. I'm not going to play any more, but we have more recordings in Exhibit 43 that you will have if you want.

All of these recordings are recordings that ViSalus had and ViSalus gave to us when we asked them to give us the recordings they used on telephone calls to class members. They come straight from ViSalus's own records. ViSalus's witness, Mr. Gidley, he actually identified the recording that was used to call my client, Ms. Wakefield, in April of 2015.

Here it is. This is Exhibit 43-24.

(Exhibit 43-24 was played in open court.)

MR. FRANZINI: You heard this recording during the reading of Mr. Gidley's deposition testimony, and you heard him testify that this was the message that Ms. Wakefield --

MR. O'NEAL: Objection, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Let's not make a big deal over this.

# Closing Argument

MR. O'NEAL: Understood. 1 2 THE COURT: You're just reporting what they heard. 3 MR. O'NEAL: That's right, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: And I'll also remind the jury that if 5 your recollection differs from the way that either lawyer 6 during closing argument reminds you what the evidence was, your 7 recollection controls. MR. FRANZINI: You heard Mr. Gidley testify that this 8 9 message was sent to Ms. Wakefield. 10 "QUESTION: Who was that message sent to? "ANSWER: Presumably it would have been sent to 11 12 people on a call list that was created. It would only be 13 people in her organization, so people in her down-line." 14 There, "her" refers to Rachel Jackson, the promoter 15 whose voice you just heard. 16 "QUESTION: How would that message have been sent 17 out? "ANSWER: It would have been uploaded into the 18 Progressive Outreach Manager, the POM machine, and then sent 19 20 via telephone." Then he was asked: 21 22 "QUESTION: And then you'd assume that anyone who was 23 on that list would have received that voice mail? 24 "ANSWER: Maybe. It would be a fair assumption. 25 "QUESTION: Is this a message that was sent to

plaintiff?

"ANSWER: I believe it would have been."

Mr. Gidley looked into it and identified this message as the one that was sent to my client, Ms. Wakefield. Again, this was a telemarketing message. It offered 50 percent off promoter kits.

You heard in opening statement, "We didn't use

Press 1 for WinBack campaign; for telemarketing campaigns."

Exhibit 44 shows that's not true, and you'll have Exhibit 44 in the jury room with you. Exhibit 44 talks about Press 1 campaigns. Then it says that a Press 1 campaign is when a customer/promoter presses 1 to connect to an agent; this is the dialogue that the agent should use as a general guideline.

Now, you saw the stipulation. Stipulation 17 said that Press 1 used an artificial or recorded message to say "press 1 to connect to a live agent." Exhibit 44 shows that Press 1 campaign type was used for WinBack campaigns. This is an internal ViSalus document that tells the people -- the live agents what to do if they actually get a live person on the phone after that person presses 1. To get to that live agent, the person first has to listen to a recorded message and press 1.

In opening statement you heard a lot about this live connect strategy. ViSalus's lawyer said, "We use the POM machine as part of this live connect strategy to connect real

live people with real live people.

Now, if that were true, there would be evidence showing that the POM machine was used with this live connect strategy to connect real people with real people.

ViSalus is not going to be able to show you any evidence that the POM machine was used to connect live people to live people. You didn't hear any of the ViSalus people -- ViSalus employees who you heard from during deposition, not one of them said, "I was there operating the POM machine, and I used it with this supposed live connect strategy to connect live people with live people."

ViSalus could have brought a witness in court to stand up there and tell you, "I was there. I was part of the outreach support team that dealt with this, and I used the POM machine to connect a live person/to do a campaign connected live people to live people." No one took the stand from ViSalus and said that to you under oath. There is no evidence.

There is also no evidence in the documents that this live connect strategy was used to connect live people with live people without any prerecorded voice, without first having to listen to a recording and press 1.

In fact, Mr. Gidley, in his sworn statement that you have, Exhibit 37, he says he went through the contact sheets.

He went through all the contact sheets -- contact lists -- and identified the ones that were relevant to this case. If a

contact sheet was used for this live agent strategy, Mr. Gidley would have had no reason to include it as a spreadsheet that was relevant to this case.

This case is about recorded calls. Mr. Gidley submitted his declaration to help us identify the people who got the calls at issue in this case; the people who meet the class definition who got recorded messages.

If a contact list was found that was used to just do a live agent strategy, it wouldn't have been included in Mr. Gidley's list. Mr. Gidley looked at all these contact sheets, and he never said in his declaration, "The following contact lists, for those no recorded message could have played, because it was used for a live connect only strategy."

Instead he went through all of them and said, "For certain calls no recorded message could have played." What he did is he identified the outcome codes for the calls where no prerecorded message could have played; things like "call busy." If the POM machine was intending to make a prerecorded message call, but the line was busy, then the call didn't go through. The recorded voice never began to play. Mr. Gidley identified all of those. But he never said, "Hey, these contact lists, some of these were used for the live connect/no prerecorded voice strategy."

There is also a good reason why ViSalus was using recorded messages and not live connect calls with just live

people/no recording. What I'm showing you on the screen is 2 Exhibit 31. It is called the POM campaign tracker. 3 mentioned in Mr. Gidley's declaration. What this is is a 4 listing of all the campaigns that ViSalus was running with the 5 POM machine. There are actually two, but this is one of the

two spreadsheets that identifies the calling campaigns that

6 7

ViSalus was running with the POM machine.

8

9

What it has, it identifies the name of the campaign, the contact list used in the campaign, then the start date, and the end date.

10 11

12

13

14

15

If you look at Exhibit 31, in April of 2015, when Ms. Wakefield received a call from ViSalus, you'll find the Jason O'Toole WinBack contact list. That is the contact list -- that big book you had, Exhibit 38-115, that is the contact list, the Jason O'Toole WinBack contact list. over 60,000 names, which means if that campaign -- when that contact list was called, over 60,000 people were called.

16

17

18

19

The POM campaign tracker shows that that campaign was started on April 1st, 2015, and it ended nine days later, on April 10th, 2015. ViSalus called those 60,000 people in just nine days.

21

22

20

If you look at all -- that was just one. But there are 406 of these contact lists. If you add them all up, and if you divide it by the number of months that ViSalus was doing this, 16 months from October of 2014 until the very beginning

23 24 25

#### Closing Argument

of January 2016, they made 8,591 calls every single day, including Saturdays, Sundays, holidays, weekends. 8,591 calls every single day.

Guess how many people were making all these calls, who were responsible for handling all of these calls? We have sworn testimony from Mr. Gidley about that. But you heard he said he was asked:

"Who placed outgoing calls?

"ANSWER: That would be the outreach team -- the outbound team. I believe it was called outreach support.

"How many individuals worked in outreach support in spring of 2015?

"Less than ten."

These ten people could not make over 6,000 live connect -- over 8,000 live connect calls every single day seven days a week for 16 months. ViSalus needed the POM machine, with recorded messages, to be able to call all the people it wanted to call for its marketing campaigns. It would be impossible for these people to do more -- to handle anything close to 8,591 calls every single day.

Mr. Gidley explained this. You heard testimony from him at trial. You heard him explain that it was much more efficient to use the POM machine when he wanted to contact people about something that -- when you wanted to deliver the same message to lots of people.

#### Closing Argument

Here is what he said:

"QUESTION: Okay. But I was looking more at the reasoning there, which is that you would want to use POM when you have a large number of people you wanted to contact, right?

"ANSWER: Because it's more efficient.

"QUESTION: Especially when you want to deliver the same message to them, right?

"ANSWER: Correct."

If you want to contact 60,000 people in nine days, and you want to tell them all, "Hey, there's 50 percent off this new product," the same exact message, there is a good reason to use the POM machine and recorded messages and not a live-connect-only strategy with no recorded messages.

ViSalus's lawyer in opening statement told you "WinBacks, they are not telemarketing calls," he said.

"WinBack is asking for promoters to come back. It is not a sale of a product or good or investment. It is not what it is. A WinBack is basically, 'Hey, we want to bring you back on the team.' That is not telemarketing."

As jurors, it is your job to decide whether that is true or not. I don't want to belabor the point, but I'm going to play you one or two more messages to remind you of the kind of messages that ViSalus was playing.

I am going to play Exhibit 43-34, Your Honor.

(Exhibit 43-34 was played in open court.)

The name of this file is "WinBack Voice Cast with NEON." This is a recording used for a WinBack. ViSalus has to take the position that this is not a telemarketing message because it knows that it made millions of these calls with these kinds of messages that are recorded.

There are a few I'm going to skip over.

I think I heard ViSalus's lawyer say that the POM machine was designed to hang up on answering machines. The evidence shows that that's not true. First of all, you heard the recordings. I'm not going to play them again. Those messages are designed to be left on answering machines. They have call-back numbers. What they want people to do is get one of those messages on their answering machine, and if they are interested in calling back, call back.

It wouldn't make any sense -- you've got the POM machine going. We have a stipulation that says, with the POM machine, you can deliver these prerecorded messages. You get to the answering machine. What you're trying to do is reach 60,000 people over the course of a few days with the same message. It makes no sense to hang up when you get the answering machine.

There is also evidence that people were called using the POM machine and had messages left on the recording. They had recordings left on their answering machines. You'll have Exhibit 47. This is an email exchange from somebody who

#### Closing Argument

received calls from ViSalus. She sent an email first to the
Better Business Bureau and then ViSalus about what happened to
her and ViSalus wrote -- there was internal ViSalus
communications about this message.

ViSalus didn't say, "Hey, what's going on? Somebody is getting messages on their answering machine? Our system is not set up that way." That's not what they said. Instead they said -- they said, "We just confirmed that two messages were left on her answering machine as part of a WinBack campaign." Hang up if you have an answering machine. It doesn't make sense for ViSalus. The messages themselves showed that's not true, and there is evidence in the record that you have showing that that's not true.

The evidence in this case shows that the first two requirements are met. They were telemarketing messages, and they used recorded voices.

The third thing we have to show is more likely true than not true that the calls were made either to a class member other than Ms. Wakefield's mobile or cellular telephone or that they were made to the class member's residential telephone line, residential landline.

I'm showing you an example of a ViSalus promoter application. This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 8. This is what -- when ViSalus collected all of these numbers that it then called using the POM machine, this is what people filled out. ViSalus

asked for a home phone number or a mobile phone number.

Exhibit 8 is just one example, but you will have all of the promoter applications with you in the jury room if you want to take a look at them. A couple of examples are Exhibits 11, 19, 20, and 22. They all ask for the same thing: Home/mobile. And ViSalus stipulated in the stipulations that you have the promoter applications are identical, and the process for enrollment has been the same since 2011. So every single number ViSalus called was put in either a home or a mobile number on an application.

There are also customers. I just want to close that loop. You heard from Mr. Gidley. He testified that the customer applications ask for the same exact thing.

He was asked:

"QUESTION: The information that the customer submits would be the same; the same as for the promoters?

"ANSWER: Essentially. Well, we don't require their Social Security number."

He was asked specifically:

"QUESTION: As it relates to providing a telephone number, the language would be the same?

"ANSWER: Essentially, yes."

So promoters, customers, they all filled out the same form asking for home or mobile numbers.

ViSalus lumped all -- once it checked these numbers,

it didn't put them in separate databases. It put them all together. So we can't count precisely how many of them are mobile, how many of them were home, which place in the form they were filled out. But you can use your common sense and figure out that at least half of these telephone numbers are mobile telephone numbers. We are talking about 2013, 2014, 2015. By then, most people are using their mobile number, not their home number.

So we don't have a precise estimate, but you can use your common sense and conclude is it more likely true than not true that at least half of these numbers were mobile telephone numbers? Based on the evidence, the promoter applications, and your common sense, you can conclude more likely than not at least half were mobile.

In addition to this -- so for mobile numbers, it doesn't matter if they are business numbers or not. The TCPA prohibits making these automatic -- these calls with recorded voices to mobile numbers regardless of whether they are business telephone numbers or not. For residential landlines, it's only a violation of the TCPA if the landline is residential as opposed to business.

So you heard from Mr. Davis. He went through and identified all of the people who wrote in that they had a business. At the top of the screen here, on Plaintiff's Exhibit 8, you'll see that ViSalus specifically asked its

customers, the people signing up, "Do you have a business?" If so, then you are required to tell us a company name and attach a company enrollment form. So ViSalus's data showed that anybody who put a business name in, when they signed up.

So to make sure that we aren't counting any of the businesses, Mr. Davis went through, and he pulled out all of the phone numbers that were made to accounts that were associated with a business.

For example, in the big book of 60,000 contacts, the first one on the list was "90 equals zero, Inc.," we pulled that one out. We pulled out things that were limited liability companies, like Healthy Humans. He pulled out corporations.

Mr. Davis went through the list and pulled out 6,724 numbers that were culled; that were associated in some way with a business that may not have been residential.

What's left is mobile numbers and numbers -residential numbers. You'll get the jury instructions, or you
have the jury instructions. The jury instructions tell you how
to figure out if a number is a residential number or a business
number. It says the fact that a landline telephone is used for
some business calls does not necessarily make it a business
telephone. The key point is that a residential landline
telephone is used primarily as a residential telephone.

So we pulled out all the businesses. Is it more likely true than not true that a landline that is not

### Closing Argument

associated with a business, that's associated with an individual's home, is used primarily as a residential line?

Your question, as the jury, is to decide is it more likely true than not true that the numbers that are left after we pull out business numbers are residential numbers?

So the evidence in this case for the class claim shows that each of the things that we need to show are more likely true than not true are in fact more likely true than not true.

You'll see what's not on here is a requirement -- the TCPA only applies -- let me take a step back. The TCPA doesn't apply if somebody gives prior express written consent. Prior express written consent is specifically consent to receive calls using a recorded voice.

There is no -- in the jury instructions you won't see a requirement for that, and the reason is that ViSalus agrees that it didn't have prior express written consent to make any of these calls. The jury instructions say, "Prior express consent means a signed, written agreement that clearly authorizes the caller to place telemarketing calls using an artificial or prerecorded voice." Then it says, "ViSalus does not contend that it had prior express written consent to call Ms. Wakefield or any other phone number."

So in opening statement and also during

Ms. Wakefield's cross-examination, ViSalus suggested that it

was okay for them to call her and call the other class members, because at some point in the past they had signed up to be promoters. That is not true. ViSalus agrees that it did not have consent to place these calls.

As the jury, you will be asked to determine how many calls have we shown more likely true than not true ViSalus made using artificial prerecorded telemarketing messages. Mr. Davis provided testimony summarizing ViSalus's own documents.

What he did was he went through all of the outcomes, all of the disposition codes that showed what happened to a call. He subtracted all of the ones -- he went through that, and he provided information on the completion codes, according to ViSalus's own records associated with each of the calls.

He showed you that there was 4,123,856 call attempts. Those are the rows in each one of those spreadsheets, like the one you held that the POM machine tried to make a phone call to.

There were 1,690,482 calls for which no outcome was listed. ViSalus's documents don't tell us what happened to those calls. Maybe it was answered. Maybe an answering machine picked up. Maybe it was busy and no recorded message could have played. We don't have the outcome codes for those.

Mr. Gidley also identified the outcome codes that show that the call could not have possibly had a prerecorded message. He said if it was busy, for example -- if the outcome

code shows it was busy, the recorded message could not have begun to play. In the jury instructions you'll see for it to be a violation of the TCPA, the voice actually has to begin to play. If the outcome says that the call was busy, the voice couldn't play. But if the outcome says that a live person picked up, if an answering machine picked up, then a recorded message would have played.

You also heard Mr. Davis testify on cross-examination that there were about 90,000 numbers in those contact lists that were either to invalid numbers or Canadian numbers. Let's take those out because those weren't -- we don't have -- the call might not have gone through, or it might have gone through to a Canadian number. So if we subtract 90,000, we get to the number of calls that certainly used an artificial or prerecorded voice.

Just to summarize Mr. Davis, he found all of the call attempts, all of the rows in the spreadsheet that the POM machine tried to call. We can pull out the ones for which no outcome was listed, because we don't have an outcome telling us definitely this one went to an answer machine; this one went to a live person. We can subtract the ones -- that's 1,690,482.

We can subtract the calls for which, according to Mr. Gidley's declaration, no recorded message could have played. For example, if the number was busy, the voice didn't start playing.

And we can also pull out the ones that were associated with invalid or Canadian numbers.

If we subtract all that out, the number of calls that we know certainly used an artificial or prerecorded voice is 1,927,928 calls.

In addition to that, for the ones for which no outcome is listed, it is more likely true than not true that a lot of those calls actually did go through and actually did play a recorded message. We just don't have the outcome codes for that because ViSalus didn't keep them in their data. That was the class evidence.

You are also going to have to decide Ms. Wakefield's individual claim as the class member. To prove Ms. Wakefield's claim, we need to show that the same three things are more likely than true than not true for Ms. Wakefield. First is that ViSalus made one or more telemarketing calls to Ms. Wakefield. We got her phone records from her phone company, Molalla Communications. They show five phone calls from ViSalus numbers. ViSalus stipulated that the point of those calls, the purpose of those calls, was to sell ViSalus products. In stipulation 22, ViSalus agreed that Ms. Wakefield received calls from ViSalus in April of 2015, but the exact numbers of calls received is in dispute. ViSalus also agreed that, however many calls there were, each call was directed to a landline telephone and each call was intended to sell ViSalus

products.

The next thing we have to show is that it is more likely true than not true is that the call or calls used an artificial or prerecorded voice. We can show with ViSalus's own records that each one of these calls was a POM machine call, a call that was done by the POM machine using a recorded voice.

Let me walk through that evidence quickly. The first two calls she received were on April 2nd, 2015. As I mentioned before, we have these two documents that show the calls that ViSalus was using the POM machine to make. They are Exhibits 31 and 32. They are both called campaign trackers.

One is called a POM campaign tracker. The other one is called the ASR campaign tracker.

The ASR campaign tracker shows that right when Ms. Wakefield received those calls on April 2nd, 2015, a campaign was running called the Promo Announce 2 campaign.

I'll just point out here, Ms. Wakefield's records -- you heard Ms. Eves testify -- are on Pacific Time. ViSalus is in Michigan, and so they are on Eastern Time.

What it shows on that date is that there was a contact list, the Patty WinBack Blast. That contact list, you have. It is Exhibit 40. That contact list has Ms. Wakefield's number in it twice; once for herself and once for her husband, Byron. What that shows is that when Ms. Wakefield received the

first two phone calls, there was a POM machine campaign running that had her number in it twice.

The second two calls she received on April 2nd and April 8th. Those were from the same number. If you look at the POM campaign tracker, Exhibit 31, you'll see that there is a WinBack initial campaign running. That campaign used the Jason O'Toole WinBack contact list. That was that big one you had. That's Exhibit 38-115. That campaign was running over the course of nine days, from April 1st until April 10th, the period of time during which Ms. Wakefield got those two calls. Sure enough, Ms. Wakefield's number is in that contact list twice; once for herself and once for her husband.

The last call that Ms. Wakefield received was on April 28th. In the ASR campaign tracker there is another campaign. It's called Promo Announce 2. The contact list for that one is red/inactive April of 2015. Again, that campaign, according to ViSalus's own documents, was running with the POM machine between April 27th and April 28th. Once again, Ms. Wakefield's number is on that contact list. What that shows is that each one of these calls Ms. Wakefield got were made using the POM machine. And as we saw, the POM machine used two campaign strategies, Press 1 and Voice Casting, and they both used recorded messages.

The last thing we have to show is that the calls were -- to Ms. Wakefield were to her residential telephone

line. You will be given jury instructions that will -THE COURT: They already have them.

MR. FRANZINI: Sorry. You already have the jury instructions that will tell you how to decide this issue. There are three things that I want to go over with you. The first is you may consider whether Ms. Wakefield's telephone number was registered as a residential number or a business number. You heard from Mr. Eves that Ms. Wakefield's number was registered as a residential number.

The second thing you should consider is whether that number was publicized or held out to the general public as a general business telephone number, even if it was registered as a residential landline. The key here is, is she holding it out to the public? Is she telling people, "This is the number of my business"?

Ms. Wakefield was asked questions about this. She was asked, "Did you ever advertise your home number as a daycare number?

"ANSWER: No.

"Did you ever put it on flyers?

"ANSWER: No.

"Did you put it on business cards for your daycare?

"No.

"Did you put up a sign in front of your yard with a phone number that said 'Lori's Daycare' with a phone number?

"No.

"Did you advertise that number as your daycare number in any way?

"ANSWER: No."

ViSalus had a chance to cross-examine Ms. Wakefield.

They didn't bring this issue up at all. The reason is there is no evidence at all that Ms. Wakefield publicized or held out her number as a business number.

She was asked a question:

"QUESTION: Did you ever at any point hold out your home number to the general public as a daycare number in any way?

"ANSWER: No."

The third thing that you can consider is this: It is the fact that a landline telephone is used for some business calls does not necessarily make it a business telephone. The key point is that a residential landline telephone is used primarily as a residential telephone.

So even if she used her home number once in a while for her daycare, that doesn't turn the number into a business number. The key is whether it is used primarily as a residential telephone. You have her call records from the three months around the time she got the calls from ViSalus. There was 301 calls, and there were only two that were in any way associated with her daycare. Only two calls were from

parents associated with her daycare. So her number was used primarily as a residential telephone.

For all those reasons, the evidence shows more likely than not each one of the three things we need to show are true.

Ms. Wakefield received five calls from ViSalus. They were all telemarketing calls. They all used recorded voices, and they all were made to a residential landline.

You are going to have a chance to hear from the defendant's lawyer and also from us again, but you won't be hearing from me anymore. So I will conclude there. I want to say thank you very much for your time and attention. I appreciate it, my client appreciates it, and this process couldn't work without you.

Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you very much, Mr. Franzini.

At this time I will invite an attorney for the defendant to deliver defendant's closing argument.

MR. O'NEAL: Thank you, Judge.

THE COURT: Mr. Foster -- sorry. Mr. O'Neal.

MR. FOSTER: I'm running technical support,

Your Honor.

THE COURT: Got it.

MR. O'NEAL: Good morning, everyone. Thank you for the time you've spent with us.

I'm going to ask a question and make a point. If at

the end of the presentation of evidence you were wondering how all of the evidence connected up with the class and what did it mean and how did it all fit together, that's because plaintiff didn't prove the case on the class.

You remember at the beginning of my opening statement I said that you were going to get a lot of spreadsheets; that you were going to get a lot of documents; that you were going to get a lot of deposition clips. But what was going to be missing from the plaintiff's presentation on the class claim was that connective tissue, that evidence that would be able to say from this point with the line to the line to this point to the line to this point to the line to this point to all of the class members, for something like 1-something-million calls, and the plaintiff didn't do that.

What the plaintiff did was take evidence and make unreasonable, far assumptions rather than actually proving up point A to B to C to D. That is why they didn't meet their burden of proof. They didn't meet their burden of proof because my client didn't do it. My client didn't do it, and that's the reason they couldn't prove it. And that's the reason why they did the method that they did rather than to get down into the details.

So let's look at the class claim first. Remember first, if you look, Ms. Wakefield's evidence is not part of what they're using or should use to prove. They've got to

prove up the class based on the other evidence, and they have to prove some basic things. They have to show that a call was made. They have to show that it was a telemarketing call; that is, a call designed to sell products or services. They have to show on that same call that a prerecorded message was played or that an artificial voice was used. And they have to show that the line on which the call was received was mobile or residential and not business.

If they don't prove one of those elements, then a call doesn't violate the TCPA. It doesn't count if you got two, and you have four, and you missed three. That's not enough. They have got to prove it all. And if you look at the verdict form, what you have to do is you have to tabulate up using that same model, all of those same elements, finding that each and every call that you put into the column of how many calls, that each of those calls met all of those elements. If it doesn't meet one of those elements, you can't put it in the total. You can't put it down here, because they haven't proven that call goes to that total.

So let's use a real example. We saw this tome that the plaintiffs brought. This was the Jason O'Toole WinBack Excel spreadsheet that the plaintiff marked and handed out.

You will find it in the jury room. It is Exhibit 38-115.

So you open it up, and there are a bunch of names and there are some numbers there -- no disposition codes, mind you,

there, but we will just put that to the side for a moment.

These are the spreadsheets or an example of spreadsheets that the plaintiffs have tabulated up and that Mr. Davis manipulated in order to get the total numbers that you find in the summary.

But real life. First name off, Amy Carr, and then there is a number right there. (805)443-2695. If the plaintiff wants to put a call to Amy Carr at that number in that total, they've got to prove that Amy got a call. They have got to prove that it was a telemarketing call. They've got to prove that a prerecorded message was played to Amy. And then they've got to prove that the number that's assigned to Amy that they are contending that was called was either a mobile or residential number. And if they don't do that for each and every call that they want to put in the total, it doesn't go in. It can't go in.

So that's burden on what they have got to do. If you look at 38-115 -- and this wasn't random. If you remember, they picked it. That's one of the major problems. Right off top, the very first one they used here, it is an "incorporated." It is not a person. It could not violate the TCPA.

So plaintiffs said 1.9-something million calls. In order to write that number down, they had to give you that type of detailed evidence; that each 1.9 million call violated and met those five elements. And they didn't do it. They didn't

do it.

So if they had that kind of evidence, they could have brought an expert in to testify that all of the numbers were mobile or that the numbers were residential numbers or that they did some examination and tried to determine, "Hey, this many is residential; this many is mobile." They didn't do that

Mr. Franzini just asked you to speculate. He asked you to flip a coin and say, "Well, I can't really tell you what's mobile and what's residential, so why don't you just divide it down the middle." That's not evidence; that's just pure guesswork is what that is.

If the plaintiff could show that my client left the messages to the degree that they're talking about, they could have brought in deposition testimony of sample class members saying, "Yes, I too got a prerecorded message that played. I too got a call from ViSalus on this particular date and time." They didn't do that.

Heck, if you believe Mr. Davis, probably the primary candidate that they could have done was whoever that individual was that allegedly got 30,000-something-plus calls. It would have been so easy to go get that person, but they didn't because the evidence doesn't exist. It is not out there.

So what else could they have done? Maybe they could have called one or two class members to come and testify for you. They don't have to bring in hundreds and hundreds of

them, but at least they could have brought in some corroborating evidence -- some corroborating evidence which connects it and says, "Yes, this is in fact what happened." Plaintiff's didn't do it, because they can't. The evidence doesn't exist.

So what did they employ as their tactic? Well, they grabbed some documents, and they've made some sweeping assertions about what those documents mean. And if you look at them closely, they don't provide the connective tissue for all of the 1.9 million calls that are at issue in this case.

So the audio clips. That's Exhibit -- the list of them is Exhibit 58, which I believe you have. The audio clips themselves are actually 43, and there are various subparts. First of all, there was no evidence put in front of you that those messages were actually played to any class member. There just wasn't. What they did is they hit and played and said, "There it is," and then ask you to assume they were played to a class member. They could have brought in a couple of people, saying, "Hey, I got it. Yes, I received it. That voice mail sounds fine." They didn't even get past the gate there.

But what they did try to do is say, well, all right.

So we played a couple of clips using Jeremy. I think it was,

"Hey, this is Jeremy; Body by Vi," and there is another one,

Sherry. They would say that what you should do is you should

assume that that clip or those two clips were played for all of

the people in the class, 1.9 million times, over the course of a year plus a couple of months.

That can't be true. Listen to the clips. The clips themselves say, "While we are going into spring." They can't be used for an entire period. They can't be used to apply it across the class. The clips aren't what the plaintiff says they are.

Next, clips. Listen to Rachel. That's the Rachel
WinBack. At the beginning in the opening statement I told you
that promoters, high-level promoters, ambassadors --

THE COURT: One moment. If you want to stand and say "Objection," you may say "Objection." Do you have an objection?

MR. FRANZINI: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Then say "Objection." What's your objection?

MR. FRANZINI: There's no evidence of this.

THE COURT: You're saying that you object because there's no evidence what counsel is arguing?

MR. FRANZINI: That's right, Your Honor.

THE COURT: I'll just remind the jury that what both sides say is not evidence. If they say something was presented to you in trial that is different from the way you remember it, your recollection controls. I'm not going to weigh in on that debate other than to say that I'm going to overrule the

objection, and you may respond in rebuttal.

You may continue, Mr. O'Neal.

MR. O'NEAL: Thank you.

So if you listen to the content of that message.

Please play it. You are going to have all of these audio clips back with you in the jury room. Rachel is saying, "Hey, me and my husband are doing great." Then they say, "Call me at my own phone number." They list 480. You didn't see any evidence put into the record from the plaintiff that that was a ViSalus number, because it's not. Those are the individual numbers of those particular ambassadors or promoters. What they are doing, they are going out and talking to their salespeople, their sales team, saying, "Hey, let's juice it up." That's not ViSalus.

Next, they cherrypicked audio clips. Listen to one of them that is from Kyle Pacetti. It is kind of fun to listen to. But what Kyle Pacetti says is, "Hey, it has been a while, but I would like to invite you to come to a meeting that is being held out on the West Coast." That's not a sale of products or services. That's inviting them to come to a meeting.

And that's the same for another one that you heard,
Mr. Nick Sarnicola. He was giving away free tickets to
Vitality, which is an event. That doesn't qualify as
telemarketing. But again, what the plaintiff wants you to do

is just look over those facts, gloss, and say, "Ah-ha. There, it is. Therefore, because there is one message, we can spread it across one-and-one-half years, and we can apply it to 1.9 million calls." That's not evidence to prove a class claim. That's guesswork and that's assumptions. That's not evidence.

So they assumed also that Press 1 went to the stipulation, and they say, "There it says Press 1. Press 1 was used throughout the campaign. You heard Ms. Wakefield testify that she thought that she got something, which sounded like a Press 1." Then they say, "Look at the stipulation. It is there."

Well, go to the POM campaign tracker. That's a document that has been put in evidence. It is Exhibit 31.

Okay. What you will find is, of all of the campaigns that the plaintiff seems to be talking about that they say messages were played, everything else, there isn't one campaign using Press 1 in its name until August 2015, which is the date that I told you folks where it was going to start. That's only in the very limited time period at the end of what plaintiff claims is the relevant period. And if you look, it's "Press 1 contact declines." That's because it is talking about a declined credit card. That's what I told you in my opening statement. That's the reason why that's there. So you won't find Press 1 for any of the campaigns prior to there, and the Press 1 here

is talking about credit card declines.

All right. So you've got a script, which was referred to by Mr. Franzini in his closing statement. I believe that script, if I'm not mistaken, is Exhibit 44. Look at the date. January 2016. The testimony came in that the outbound team was dissolved by then. That's why they didn't present to you any evidence that anybody actually used this script. If they could, they would have, but they didn't. And that's another piece of the connective tissue that is missing from the plaintiff's class claim.

They want you to think that just because there is a script, "Ah-ha, you must have been used for a period of time of 1.9 million calls throughout the entire year." That can't be the case. Again, they didn't meet their burden of proof. They didn't show you that this document was actually used.

Voice Casting. When they started this case, what they said was that there was Voice Casting. Therefore, that must mean that Voice Casting was the only thing that was used as far as a campaign that ViSalus put together. Well, you heard evidence that wasn't the case. There were all kinds of campaigns. There was WinBack campaigns. There was the BOGO campaigns. There was credit card. There was let's come back and go to a meeting. It wasn't limited to Voice Casting.

And as I said at the beginning, no evidence was put in that Voice Casting means anything other than what Mr. Call's

deposition testimony, which is attached to the stipulation as Exhibit B, which you will have. It is a document that was handed out. What does it mean? To get a little bit closer on that, if you read the stipulation, it says they used Voice Casting and Press 1. It doesn't say that's the only thing that ViSalus did, but that they used Voice Casting, and then they say, "Look at or see Mr. Call's deposition testimony." That deposition testimony defines Voice Casting as using messages for credit card declines. It doesn't say anything else beyond that.

The Gidley declaration, and you saw some of the testimony today that came in on that. Mr. Gidley said something like this, "I know for certain that messages could not be used on calls that had this disposition code." He did not say, "Therefore, messages must have been used on every other call." That's not there, and that's not a fair assumption. What he said was, "I cannot say one way or the other as to whether messages were or weren't used. All I can tell you is that, on those, the answer is they weren't."

To try to suggest that the defendant can or you should construe it otherwise -- the plaintiff, I mean -- is not fair, because that's not what the document says. And the plaintiff didn't prove it otherwise. There wasn't any testimony from Mr. Gidley in his deposition that it was or that that declaration meant what plaintiff now construes. They

didn't present that to you.

All right. Jason O'Toole. That comes back to this one. That was an example that Mr. Franzini used. Not a single disposition code for this entire set. You heard Mr. Davis say, without a disposition code, you can't say one way or the other whether or not some, none, or all of these calls were made. You can't do it. Again, no evidence.

What could the plaintiff have done? I don't know.

Pick 10 or 12. If you want to prove it, do a sample, do a survey, do something. They didn't do it, because they couldn't do it. The evidence isn't there. They couldn't bring together the connective tissue, because it's not there.

So what about the summary? That's Exhibit 36 and 36A. That's the document that the plaintiff wants you to make the total tabulation from on that verdict sheet and write in numbers. That's the evidence, not that they showed Amy, Bob, and the rest of them had calls that meet all five. They basically want you to jump to the summary and go to what Mr. Davis did.

Mr. Davis' analysis was riddled with errors. He included well in excess of 30,000 people with Canadian numbers, which he concedes they shouldn't have been. He had random numbers, which included toll-free numbers, which he conceded can either be mobile or residential numbers and weren't supposed to be there.

He admitted that when he ran the totals, there were fake numbers in there. And he actually said to you, when confronted by colleague, Mr. Foster, that his work showed in excess of 30,000 calls to one number, and that one number was assigned to different people, his answer wasn't, "Well, I can see maybe that's an issue. I get it. Maybe I should adjust." His answer was, "No, that just means that one person received 30,000 calls." That's just not believable.

Now, something was suggested by counsel, ViSalus didn't say, and they didn't bring you this evidence, and they didn't show you what the alternate was. If his isn't good enough, then what's the response? I would like to use an analogy. If you go to a restaurant, and you order a sandwich, and you take a bite into the sandwich, and it's rotten. It's just rotten right there. It doesn't taste good. Something is wrong with it. The rest of it looks okay, but clearly once I took a bite, and I got into it, this is bad. You don't eat around the edges and say, "Gee, I am going to take the good parts and leave the rotten piece." You send it back. And that's what you should do with Mr. Davis and the summaries they have. They are not reliable, and you should send them back. They are not trustworthy. They don't show, because it was riddled with errors.

All right. Codes. There was a lot of testimony, and there is a lot of evidence about the disposition codes. Take a

look at the Avaya manual. I will say that it's a formidable document. It is about this big. I would suggest to you that if the system was not as I described it in the opening statement, highly customizable; very, very complex software; can be done in a number of ways in order to meet ViSalus's goal to connect a live person to a live person; that all it was designed to do was to leave messages, maybe the manual ought to be that thick. But that's not the case. Clearly it can be used in the way that we described it.

But disposition codes. The key about disposition codes, they're called completion codes. If you want to look at it, it is Chapter 12. Flip through; you'll find it. But in there, there are tables which identify what the disposition codes are and what they're named. You will find that these names actually line up to the columns that the plaintiffs used and put into the summary that Mr. Davis prepared.

Look at them all. Please review them. What you will find is not a single one of them says anything like "message left" or "prerecorded message played" or anything along the lines of what they said. Certainly during the presentation of the evidence, the plaintiff didn't say, "Look, there it is.

Answering machine disposition code, as shown on summary 36. Go back to the Avaya manual. Here it is. That clearly means that's the case. That's the reason why we know that that had to have included a telemarketing message that was played."

They didn't do it, because they can't do it. They can't do it.

All right. Now, I also heard a suggestion that there was a WinBack campaign that left messages. Well, the only thing that they have on that -- again, they didn't bring you in a person or a witness to testify about it. What they pulled was a couple-page email exchange of a Better Business Bureau letter. I can't remember the exhibit right now, and I apologize, but it is going to be in the stuff you receive.

The Avaya system, again, is a complex system, and the manual provides the explanation of why that may have been the case. Let's go to the page. This is from the manual. I believe it is Chapter 7, if I'm not mistaken. Chapter 7.

Zac, could you scroll down to the bottom so these good folks can see the page number.

So that's what is at the bottom, if you want to track it. It is 34-48. Let's move it back to the top.

"For agent-based campaign, if you want CCA to detect answer machine and stop those calls from getting patched with live agent, ensure you disable the compliance timers."

All right. So what does that mean? No. 1, it's consistent with what I told you about what ViSalus's strategy was. The manual doesn't say, "Hey, if it detects an answering machine, do something so a prerecorded message can be left."

What it says is that if CCA detects an answering machine, and you want to patch it to live agent, good. There is

person-to-person contact. But what you have is you have to ensure that you disable the compliance timers. So what happened? What's the explanation for the one? Somebody just forgot to disable the compliance targets. That's all that occurred.

If it was, as the plaintiff suggests, that there was a massive campaign to play, you would have seen more evidence. You would have seen repeated letters. You would have seen witnesses coming in and testifying one after the other, saying, "Hey, I got prerecorded messages left on my answering machine," and they fit into the class -- somewhere -- out of the 1.9-something million calls, surely the plaintiffs could have drug up something; something to show that. The best that they could up with is one letter from a lady that was complaining in 2015. That's it. This is just as an equally plausible explanation as what they say. That's not proof. That's where they didn't get over more probable than not.

There was a suggestion that no evidence was put in that live connect was the strategy. I don't think that's right. My recollection is that the deposition testimony that was read, particularly from Mr. Gidley, perhaps it was Mr. Call, where they said, "No, the idea was that we were always going to try to connect people when they answered the phone on a live connect." That's the evidence of that. Hopefully, you will recall it and took a note, because I

believe it is there.

WinBack. There is a little layer to this. What the evidence was was entirely consistent as how I described it when I gave the opening statement. If you listen to the WinBacks, they are all by promoters or ambassadors saying, "Hey, come back." That's what they're doing. So you will hear them from Rachel. You will hear them from the other folks. What they are saying is, "We would like you, who used to be a former promoter, come back on my team." That's not telemarketing by ViSalus. That is somebody different asking somebody else to get back and do a job, get back on the team, be another independent contractor, and be a person who goes out and sells.

That's not telemarketing by ViSalus. You didn't hear anybody come in and testify -- again, there is no witnesses, no surveys, no depositions, no evidence to back it up that there is any different explanation than that. Again, the resources that were available to this plaintiff, and they couldn't do it -- no depositions, no corroborating evidence, no additional witnesses to come in and say -- why? Because it is not there. It is because what I'm telling you about is the more accurate version.

All right. Because they can't show that ViSalus did all of this stuff, and they can't show it on a scale that they now claim, apparently to the tune of 1.9 million, that's the reason why they can't prove their case, at least when it comes

to the class.

When you look back at the form, the verdict form, you'll see that what you're supposed to do is you have to go in and tabulate the number of calls they violated, and they didn't make it. The number that should be put in there is zero. You should say they didn't meet the burden on the class claim, and they didn't prove the number of calls. They didn't give you the evidence to do it. And why? Because my client didn't do it.

Ms. Wakefield. Very nice lady. And the evidence absolutely is that my client called her. You saw the phone records. They were -- but that doesn't make the calls violative. I think it is fair to say that Ms. Wakefield's memory was not that good. I think it is fair to say that her testimony -- that while she believed the facts showed that it wasn't credible -- that the real events didn't unfold in the manner that she thought that they did when she was testifying.

And you heard her say that when she was in her deposition and asked those questions, her answers were that the first two calls were from live people, and she changed it when she got in here. That's like a year and something later. The deposition testimony and what she said before, that was a lot closer than the events. That's the better evidence. That's the better evidence of what happened on those calls.

Now, she also said, "Well, I remember somebody saying

get 50 percent, and then they were going to Press 1." Well, again, the evidence shows, and you can look at the POM campaign tracker, ViSalus didn't use Press 1 campaigns back in April of 2015. The first one that came about was in August of 2016.

Next, when asked about the messages that were played -- that's the reason why I did the timer -- the messages don't go on for as long as the calls lasted. They are shorter. They are somewhere between 16 to 19 seconds.

There was some assertion, well, maybe there is a long hiss at the end, or maybe an answering machine picked up, and that's why it went longer. Well, if that was the case, we would hear the answering machine. Out of five of them, we should be able to hear, but they weren't.

And I'll also tell you that Ms. Wakefield's story on how she was reacting to these supposed recorded messages, again, she may believe it, but it is not credible. When you get a telephone call from an entity that you say that you don't want to talk to, that you broke relationship with nearly two years before, and that somehow you can't think or can't figure out that it is a voice, that doesn't make any sense. You wouldn't sit on the phone for 35 seconds waiting for a 19-second message to finish before you would say, "Hey, wait a minute. Thank you. I really don't want to talk to you." That just doesn't line up.

And you want to look at how long those particular

calls lasted. Go to Exhibit 2. Those are the Molalla phone records. You will find the first three calls were on April 2nd, the fourth call was on April 8th, and the fifth call was on the 28th. All of that timing, they just don't line up. The messages are too short, and the length of the calls are too long.

Also, if there was a message left on the answering machine, as Ms. Wakefield claimed happened on the 28th, we would have it. By that time, as she said, she had already been talking to her lawyer. She had already received four previous calls from my client, which means that she was irritated, and she knew she might be bringing a case. It doesn't make sense that someone in that situation would accidentally delete something on an answering machine, which we can assume had been in her house, and she was quite familiar how to use it. That, again, isn't a credible story.

Another reason why, again, I don't think

Ms. Wakefield's claim about the message from Rachel Jackson -that's the one that has been played I don't know how many
times -- do a timer. That message goes on for one-minute-plus.

If that was the case, if that was the message that she was
listening to, that she couldn't recognize whether or not it was
a live voice and waited for it or a recording and waited for it
to finish and then spoke, you would have found a call from

ViSalus that lasted approximately a minute or more. But that's

not there either, and so that's not credible.

What likely happened, and you can look at the phone records, and you can make this determination, is that she got calls and her husband got calls, because, remember, both of them are listed on ViSalus's list as former promoters asking them to come back as part of a WinBack. One call was originally intended for Lori; one was probably intended for Byron, and so on and so forth. Then she was connected to live people, okay.

Then she said, "Hey, listen. Leave me alone. I don't want to talk anymore." It could have been just as likely as somebody calling back and saying, "I just wanted to confirm that you and your husband don't want to be called," or vice versa. We won't know, because, again, the plaintiff didn't produce any evidence.

What we do know is that Ms. Wakefield's recollection of events, as she testified here, is inconsistent with what she said before and the facts, and that's the reason why her events, as described, don't get her across the goal line for her claims.

I would also like to add one other thing, because Mr. Franzini talked about this, which is the business line. It can't be legitimately disputed that Ms. Wakefield signed up to be a promoter, as did her husband. It isn't disputed that promoters are ViSalus's sales force -- that's in the

stipulation -- and that ViSalus records showed that that was what she was; that it was a business relationship between the two. So did she hold herself out to ViSalus -- hold the number out as a business? The answer is yes.

Also, look at the text exchanges between her and ViSalus. If you look at them closely, you'll see that she doesn't say, "Don't call me. Take me off your list. I'm done. I'm out." None of that is there. What she does say is, "I want a refund of like 30 bucks. I would like to return my product to you." But there isn't that extra step to say, "I have no interest in being a promoter anymore. I know I gave you my number. I don't want you to call me anymore." It is not there.

So where are we? For the class claim, plaintiff just simply didn't meet the burden -- just didn't. The reason why they didn't meet the burden is because what they say my client did, it didn't do it. It didn't do it in the way that the plaintiff asserts. They focused on live connect and personal relationships with their sales team as promoters, and that's the reason why you don't have any corroborating evidence that actually demonstrates, when you get down into the granular details, that plaintiff's class claim has support and can be sustained.

Now, one of the plaintiff's team is going to get up and talk to you. I don't get a chance to speak after they do

that. And he is going to say some stuff, probably in reaction to what I've said. But just because I don't come up and say something after, that doesn't mean that I don't have a response or that I don't have something to say about it. It just means the rules say I can't talk. So don't take his comments as part of the rebuttal that somehow my failure to respond to them means a concession, because it doesn't.

One thing you may hear is, well, you know, ViSalus didn't put on a witness. They didn't call any evidence. Well, Mr. Berger, who is counsel for ViSalus, in-house, he has been here through the entire time. So ViSalus is here. The reason why the defendant rested is because plaintiff didn't meet the burden, and that's the reason why no witnesses were called, because the evidence that was presented to you isn't enough.

So I'm going to conclude by saying this: One, I bet you are all tired and ready to be done. But No. 2, when you go back and look at the verdict form, and you're trying to make determinations, go to the evidence and ask yourself: Did the plaintiff meet the burden? I think you are going to find that the answer is no. The answer is no. What they've done is they've tried to extrapolate, guess, and speculate, but they didn't give you enough information to say, "Here it is --verdict -- and number of calls."

Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very much for your time, and that's all I have.

THE COURT: Thank you very much, Mr. O'Neal.

At this time I will invite an attorney for plaintiff to deliver rebuttal closing arguments.

MR. DOVEL: Thank you, Your Honor.

May I have a moment to set up?

THE COURT: Of course.

MR. DOVEL: All right, Your Honor. I'm ready to begin.

ViSalus started their closing argument with, "My client didn't do it." Said it twice.

I'm going to show you a single piece of evidence that's undisputed that shows that they did do it.

Scott Gidley, who was their designated representative to talk about the POM machine and how they used it and all of their campaigns that used prerecorded messages, gave testimony. One of the pieces of testimony that he talked about was this Rachel Jackson WinBack campaign. You have heard it played five or six times by now.

So let's see if we can tie A to B to C with this piece of evidence. You heard it multiple times. There is no question it's telemarketing. Part of the message is, "Right now you can actually get one of our kits half price if you come back right now, or if you want to upgrade and become a promoter, you get \$100 off your promoter kit."

Now, they say, "This is Rachel Jackson's voice, so

this is not ViSalus," because she is a promoter. She is not ViSalus. The issue is who sent out this message? ViSalus had Rachel Jackson record it, and ViSalus sent it out. Why? To sell products.

In fact, they are doing it because they want to sell ViSalus products. But it doesn't matter if they just wanted to sell somebody else's products. If ViSalus is sending out telemarketing prerecorded messages to sell products, that's a violation. There is no question that this is a telemarketing message. You heard it too many times for me to play it again. It is trying to sell products.

Now, Mr. Gidley was then asked about who was that message sent to. He said that it would have been sent to people on a call list that was created. Now, we know, and the evidence is undisputed, ViSalus created those call lists. They had collections of phone numbers for customers and promoters. ViSalus created those call lists.

Then this is the key part: How would that message have been sent out? Did Mr. Gidley say, "Oh, I have no idea.

It was Rachel was doing it. Maybe she sent it out." No. He testified, "It would have been uploaded into Progressive

Outreach Manager and then sent via telephone." The Progressive

Outreach Manager -- POM -- that's ViSalus's POM machine.

This piece of evidence right here shows that there was at least one prerecorded message -- telemarketing message

that was sent out by ViSalus -- ViSalus's machine -- sent via telephone. No question it was marketing; sent via telephone. That's telemarketing.

Now, who was it sent to? People on a call list.

Mr. Gidley also testified, "Anyone that was on that list would have received that voice mail?

"ANSWER: That's a fair assumption."

That's how it worked. You got this list. It is automated. It is undisputed. You feed it into the POM machine. You press "start," and every number gets called. That message would have been delivered to everybody on that list, and that list is in evidence. Every one of those people is a member of the class. This piece of evidence proves they did it. So when he stands up and says, "My client didn't do it," where is the proof?

The proof is they definitely did it. Their own person, Scott Gidley, who was tasked with testifying on their behalf about this, admitted it. It is undisputed. In addition, Mr. Gidley also admitted that that message was delivered to Ms. Wakefield.

"Is this a message that was sent to plaintiff?
"I believe it would have been."

Why? Because she was on that list during the relevant time period, and her phone records show indeed she did get it.

Now, ViSalus doesn't contend it had consent to deliver that to anyone. That means that act right there demonstrates that they violated the TCPA. They don't have anyone to come in and say, "Mr. Gidley was wrong. That message wasn't played. It wasn't fed through POM." Here is some evidence showing that in fact it was done some other way. It was a message fed through POM to a contact list delivered to everyone on that list, including Ms. Wakefield. His client did it.

Now, you are going to get a special verdict form, and I'm going to walk through each piece of it with you. The first question is did we prove that ViSalus made or initiated at least one telemarketing call using an artificial or prerecorded voice to a residential telephone line registered to Ms. Wakefield?

The evidence I just showed you means yes. It is more likely true than not true. In fact, this isn't something where you could -- well, there is some ambiguous evidence. A couple of witnesses testified differently. No. It is perfectly consistent. It is not slightly more true. It is like this. This is overwhelming proof. They did it. So you should check "yes" for Question 1.

Question 3 asks a similar question about the class.

Did we prove by a preponderance -- that is, more likely true

than not true -- that at least one telemarketing call using an

#### 

# Rebuttal Argument

artificial or prerecorded voice to either a mobile or residential line belonging to members of the class?

Again, there were 50,000 people on that list. There is at least one that got it. In fact, the disposition codes showed that most of them did. So the answer to that question is yes.

But it doesn't stop there. We presented evidence that connected the dots -- A to B to C -- for in excess of 2 million calls. A to B to C. What is A, B, and C? Prerecorded message, telemarketing, residential, or mobile. We connected those dots for more than 2 million calls.

Let me show you some of that evidence. First, we pointed to the declaration of Scott Gidley. He identified campaigns that explicitly were marketing campaigns. He set aside anything that involved a credit card decline campaign, anything that would involve, oh, just trying to invite someone to a meeting. Those were set aside. He just included marketing campaigns.

It is undisputed that each of the campaigns on his Exhibit A, the approximately 400 that we counted up, were marketing campaigns. And they were all done over the telephone. That means it makes them telemarketing. They were designed to sell or promote the sale of ViSalus products, every one of those.

For that 400, is it more likely true than not true

that they were marketing campaigns? Yeah. Their own witness says so under oath. Did they present any evidence that any those 400 hundred was not a marketing campaign? If there was a single one of those that was not a marketing campaign, there would have been a ViSalus witness right up here saying, "No, no, no. This wasn't a marketing campaign. This was about credit card declines." Did you see a single ViSalus witness, either through deposition or live, say that any of these was not? Is it more likely true than not true? In fact, the only evidence that you have is that these were marketing campaigns. It is certainly more likely true than not true that they were.

Now, prerecorded messages. All of these were run. These weren't ones that were set aside and not run. Mr. Gidley identified only the ones that were run to U.S. residents using POM -- using POM. We know that if they were run using POM, one of two things happened, right? If they were run using POM, one of two things happened, because there were two campaign strategies. With POM, ViSalus used two campaign strategies. It's an admitted a fact; one that you must accept.

If you are back in the jury room and somebody says, "Well, maybe POM was used for something else," you didn't see any evidence -- no document that they produced saying, "Ah, we are now going to use POM for a live connect strategy." Did they show you the POM Live Connect strategy document; that they ever used it? No. They didn't show that.

Did they call up one of their people that worked in outbound support and have them testify or take their deposition? "I was there. I used POM. We used it with a live connect strategy where there was no prerecorded message." No.

With POM, there were two strategies. That means those 400 contact sheets that did run, they were run through POM. One of two things happened: One, Press 1 calls were a prerecorded or artificial voice instructing customers to press 1. Telemarketing; prerecorded voice. Or Voice Casting calls, where an audit clip played a prerecorded call-back message.

Under either of those strategies that means that the campaign used a prerecorded voice. If in deliberations somebody has a question about that, "Gee, do we really know? What's the proof of that," I want you to take out the stipulations and turn to stipulation 17. With POM, there's two strategies.

Now, we had those 400 contact lists. They called many people. The other way you know these were prerecorded messages is it would have been implausible, impossible, in fact, for them to do it any other way.

You have got to use your common sense. The undisputed evidence is they had fewer than ten -- nine or fewer employees in outbound support. The undisputed evidence is that most of the time -- most of the work that those outbound employees did was to call people about credit card declines,

because if somebody's credit card is declined, you've got to call them personally, get on the phone, and get a new number.

Most of their time was spent on that. They had very little time to handle WinBacks.

In fact, they only had enough time to handle a WinBack if somebody pressed 1 and really wanted to talk to them or call back. They didn't have time to be connected to people that had no interest in talking to ViSalus at all.

In fact, the evidence shows Mr. Gidley testified that one of those outbound support agents could handle on average, if things went well, perfectly, about one call every five minutes. That's about 12 in an hour. In the course of a eight-hour day, that's 96. That is under 100. That means their whole team could do 1,000 calls in a day at most, but they spent most of their time on credit card declines. They had very little time to take those WinBacks.

But we know that ViSalus was making over 8,000 calls a day -- Saturdays and Sundays too. It was physically impossible for their outbound support team to do these calls with a live connect strategy, which is why all these calls were done using these two strategies -- prerecorded messages -- all of them.

Let me show you a couple of examples -- let me back up. It was suggested to you that we should bring more people like Ms. Wakefield. That's not how class actions work. She is

the representative. Everyone else we have to prove using their documents, using generalized proof, not individualized proof. It is not going to prove up the class claims to call two or three more people. That would just prove up two or three more plaintiffs. We have to take this process. We have to use their documents, what they provided to us, to prove it for the class. And if we can do it by showing it is more likely true than not true, that's all we have to do. In fact, for all of those more than two million calls, it's not just more likely true than not true. It is actually undisputed. It is undisputed that they were marketing. It is undisputed that they ran on POM. POM used two strategies, both prerecorded messages.

Here is an example in the evidence. One of the class members, a woman by the name of Dana Gay. She got 26 calls reported on this page, those campaigns. Here is another 50; a total of 56 calls. These weren't live operators calling her. This was a machine dialing her number time after time after time leaving messages on her answering machine.

It was suggested to you, well, POM, maybe was set up so maybe if you reached an answering machine, you wouldn't leave a message. You didn't see a single scrap of testimony, no ViSalus witness saying, "When an answering machine picked up, we would disconnect. We wouldn't leave a message." You didn't see that.

In fact, Mr. Gidley was tasked with identifying which of those disposition codes are the ones where no prerecorded message would play and which were the ones where a prerecorded message could play. If you look in his declaration, he does not identify "answering machine" as one where a prerecorded message would not play.

If ViSalus had set up the POM machine where if the answering machine picks up, and it disconnects, Mr. Gidley would have identified "answer machine" as a code where no prerecorded message would play. If the answering machine needs no message to play to disconnect, he would have identified it. He did not. That tells us they had it set up so that those messages would be recorded on an answering machine.

Now, use your common sense. Why would ViSalus have a prerecorded telemarketing message with a call-back number wanting to deliver it to tens of thousands of people, set up their equipment so that if they actually reached someone's answering machine, they don't record the message? It doesn't make any sense. They wanted those people to hear the message. That was the whole point of creating these prerecorded messages to be delivered to thousands of people.

ViSalus did not call a single witness, either by deposition or live, to say POM would not leave a message if an answering machine answered. There is not a single email, memo, document, note, anything from ViSalus saying, "We set up POM so

that if an answering machine answered, then there is no prerecorded message." The reason, it's not how it was set up. If that evidence would have existed, they would have brought it to you. That witness would be here. Those documents would be here. They would have been shown it to you. The answering machine disposition code is one where prerecorded messages are played.

One other example. Lisa Brackett. She got 40 calls.

Most of them went to her answering machine. A few disconnected
by user. She disconnected them before they could leave a
message.

Now, you heard from ViSalus's counsel that Mr. Gidley had said something about wanting to connect live, and that's how POM was used. Mr. Gidley was very clear that when using POM, yes, you can get connected to a live person, if you called back, or if it was a Press 1 campaign.

He testified, "So what happens after the call is placed through Progressive Outreach Manager?"

He answered, "Well, what are you asking?"

The question was, "At some point is there a live person at ViSalus on the phone?

"We did have Press 1 campaigns for that, yes."

With POM, there weren't connections to live people,

with some campaigns. Those were called Press 1, which meant

you have to go through a prerecorded message, which violates

the TCPA. Mr. Gidley never said, "We had a live connect strategy. We used POM with a live connect strategy." There was no testimony like that whatsoever.

Now, we have gone from A and B; telemarketing/
prerecorded messages. Were these to a residential or a mobile
number, the final step? For all of those phone numbers on
those contact lists, all those numbers that were dialed, where
did they come from? They came from a ViSalus application.
ViSalus would ask people to provide numbers.

Now, ViSalus asked people to provide their home phone number or their mobile number. Is it more likely true than not true if somebody wrote a number into that blank that says "home number," that it was their home number? A typical person would write their home number in there. They are not being asked for a business number. They are being asked for a home number.

Is it more likely true than not true that if someone was asked for their mobile number, and they chose to give it, that they would write that into this blank? ViSalus did not ask people for business numbers. The reason is, they're trying to get involved in a network marketing program. They understand that people don't want it. They have a job, and they don't want to get calls at their place of employment about this side gig that they are doing, and so they asked for home and mobile.

But they said if you have a separate company set up,

you can fill out this other thing, and we identified those businesses. If people filled out a separate company name, we identified those and then removed them from our count. There is approximately 6,700 of them.

ViSalus -- their only statement on this is, "Well, maybe some slipped through." Well, maybe some slipped through, but where is the proof on that? They didn't identify a single one that slipped through.

Is it more likely true or not true that all of these numbers are home or mobile numbers -- except the ones we removed -- that everyone else will would he a home or mobile number? A to B to C for more than 2 million calls.

Telemarketing. Mr. Gidley admitted they're all marketing campaigns. All used POM prerecorded message. All the numbers were home or mobile, except for the few we excluded.

You just heard from ViSalus's counsel saying that, once again, Press 1 wasn't used for WinBack. Here is an example from that POM tracker, "Press 1 WinBack." That's the name of it. Isn't it reasonable to infer this is a Press 1 campaign for WinBack? He is saying they didn't do it. The evidence shows otherwise. Did they call a single witness to say, "Yeah, for Press 1, we didn't use that for telemarketing"?

Counsel suggested to you that this Jason O'Toole

WinBack campaign, that maybe it didn't run because there were no completion codes. No. ViSalus's own record, the POM tracker shows contacts completed. How many? 67,000 contacts -- contacts completed. That's the job status. It was fed into the POM machine, and they finished all of the 60,000. The reason there are no completion codes is because ViSalus did not keep all the records. They didn't keep all the completion codes. We only have a limited set for about half of them. But for the ones that we do have, we know whether those calls finished, and we know what the status was.

If you look at the POM campaign tracker, it tells you -- this is Exhibit 34, page 302. "For all the campaigns, the data related to completed attempts gets archived to historical tables forever." That data, if you look on page 331, includes the campaign strategy.

If they had any evidence that went to their POM machine and looked at the archive data, they could pull up any of those and say, "Oh, yeah, we used a live connect strategy for this one," they would have presented it. They had the data. For any of these 400 to use live connect, "We didn't send it out via Press 1 or Voice Cast strategy," they would have reported that for you. They didn't because it is not true. Why? Because they used prerecorded messages for POM.

Now, let me finish the remaining minutes here with the rest of the questions on the verdict form. We talked about

Question 1, which is for Ms. Wakefield. Was there at least one telemarketing call using an artificial or prerecorded voice to a residential telephone line? Yes.

How many? Well, the evidence shows that it is more likely true than not true that there were five. Why is that? Because the evidence that Mr. Franzini showed you is that all five of those calls were POM campaigns where prerecorded messages were used. That's ViSalus own documents.

We just don't have to rely upon the memory of
Lori Wakefield. She testified that there were prerecorded
messages, at least after she got a chance to hear what a
prerecorded message sounded like. But set that aside. We know
from ViSalus's own documents that she got five calls, and we
know that they were to a residential landline. Her home line
was a residential line. There's no contrary evidence that it
was a business line. So the number, the answer for Question 2,
should be five.

Now, for the class claim, we talked about that. Was there at least one telemarketing call; artificial or prerecorded voice to mobile or cellular telephones? Yes.

How many? The answer is at least 1,927,928. Where does that number come from? Mr. Davis summarized all of the calls that were identified by ViSalus as ones that were telemarketing. These are the prerecorded messages. He checked that against the class list, which is defined as the

individuals who received a telephone call from ViSalus promoting ViSalus products. It features an artificial or prerecorded voice. And if we do the math, we have 4,123,856 call attempts. We are going to deduct out about 1.7 million where there was no outcome listed. That's where the data was missing. We are going to deduct out the 415,000 where the disposition code shows the message didn't go through. It was connected, there was a busy signal, but no answer. All the rest of them, the message was played.

And to be conservative, we can deduct out the 90,000 calls to invalid numbers and Canadian numbers. Now, we don't have to. Why? If it is an invalid number, it shows up in Mr. Davis' analysis as it didn't go through. No answer. So it has already been deducted.

If it is a Canadian number, that doesn't mean they are not part of the class. If they are residing in the U.S., they are still part of the class. But to be conservative, if we deduct those, that still leaves 1,927,928. But we know that number actually understates.

We know that there are more. It is more likely true than not true that there are more. Why? Because of this 1,690,000, where we don't know what the outcome is because ViSalus didn't keep the data and give it to us, we know that most of those calls went through as well, just like the others. There were some "no answers" there. There were some busy

signals there. But there was probably, more likely than not true, at least another million calls.

The truth is and the reality is that there were at least 3 million calls where a prerecorded voice played a telemarketing message to a mobile or home number; at least 3 million. But to be conservative, we have proven that certainly there's no dispute/no evidence to the contrary that at least 1,927,928.

Now, Question 5, you will be asked: Did we prove that there was at least one call to a mobile number for the class? Your common sense tells you yes. Among that large pile of 2 million plus calls, they are either mobile or home numbers, we know that there are many, many mobile numbers. There was at least one for sure.

How many? How many to a mobile number? That's our next question, Question 6. That's a harder question. We have to use our common sense to answer it. Why? Because ViSalus didn't keep the data. It did not separate out which number is mobile, which is home, and put them all into a single data list.

But we can use our common sense to come up with an answer to these questions. These calls were made between the end of 2014 and the beginning of 2016. It was a time that we know that many people did not have home landlines. They had solely cell phones. It is reasonable to infer, if you use your

### Rebuttal Argument

common sense, that at least half of those calls were to mobile numbers. Of the approximately 2 million, at least half of them were to mobile numbers.

Think back to the informal survey that the Court did of the jurors during jury selection. Everybody had a cell phone -- almost everybody -- and few people had landlines. That was true of this group too. Our common sense tells us that at least half of those numbers were mobile numbers; and therefore, I suggest that you respond this way: At least 1 million. We don't know specifically. We can't write down a specific number for that. But we know it is more likely true than not true that at least half of them were, which means at least 1 million mobile numbers.

Now, final two questions: Did we prove for the class that there was at least one call to a residential telephone?

Well, again, so many calls. In a mass call list, there was at least one of those was to a residential number. We know that's more likely true than not true.

Now, again, how many? This is a very difficult question. It is hard to answer. We know that most of them are mobile phones or more than half; maybe 75 percent even. We know the rest are residential, but how many are residential? We can't really pin that down very far. The best we can do is say, well, at least 10 percent of them were. It might be more. It might be 20 or 25, but at

least 10.

So I suggest you write down at least 200,000. So that leaves some calls unaccounted for. Of the 2 million calls, if we say at least a million were mobile, at least 200,000 were residential. There are some that are unaccounted for. Well, that's the best evidence that ViSalus gave us. We can't give you any better than that.

So for those questions you are going to leave some calls to the side: At least a million mobile; at least 200,000 residential.

So that completes the entire verdict form. I will end by saying, on behalf of my client, Lori Wakefield, my other clients, the class, and my entire team, I thank you for your attention.

THE COURT: Thank you very much, Mr. Dovel.

I have a little bit more for you, then it will be in your hands, and lunch too.

I will be picking up on the final jury instructions, page 16 and Instruction 22.

member of the jury as your presiding juror. The presiding juror will preside over the deliberations and serve as the spokesperson for the jury in court. You shall diligently strive to reach agreement with all of the other jurors, if you can do so. Your verdict must be unanimous. Each of you must

decide the case for yourself, but you should do so only after you have considered all of the evidence, discussed it fully with the other jurors, and listened to their views.

It is important that you attempt to reach a unanimous verdict, but, of course, only if each of you can do so after having made your own conscientious decision. Do not be unwilling to change your opinion if the discussion persuades you that you should, but do not come to a decision simply because other jurors think it is right or change an honest belief about the weight and effect of the evidence simply to reach a verdict.

Because you must base your verdict only on the evidence received in this case and on these instructions, I remind you that you must not be exposed to any other information about the case or to the issues it involves.

Except for discussing the case with your fellow jurors during your deliberations, do not communicate with anyone in any way and do not let anyone else communicate with you in any way about the merits of the case or anything to do with it. This includes discussing the case in person, in writing, by phone, or electronic means, via email, via text messaging, or any Internet chat room, blog, website, or application, including but not limited to Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, Instragram, LinkedIn, Snapchat, or any other form of social media. This applies to communicating with your family

members, your employer, the media or the press, and the people involved in this trial.

If you are asked or approached in any way about your jury service or anything about this case, you must respond that you've been ordered not to discuss the matter and to report the contact to the Court. By the way, just remember, that's while the case is still going on. After I discharge you, I'll explain to you that you can discuss this with anybody that you want, or you won't have to. It is your choice.

But while you are still deliberating, do not read, watch, or listen to any news or media accounts or commentary about the case or anything to do with it. Do not do any research, such as consulting dictionaries, searching the Internet, or using other reference materials. Do not make any investigation or in any other way try to learn about the case on your own.

Do not do any research about this case, the issues, the law, or the people involved, including the parties, the witnesses, or the lawyers until you have been excused as jurors.

If you happen to read or hear anything touching on this case in the media, turn away and report it to me as soon as possible.

These rules protect each party's right to have this case decided only on the evidence that is presented here in

court. Witnesses here in court take an oath to tell the truth, and the accuracy of their testimony is tested through the trial process. If you do any research or investigation outside the courtroom or gain any information through improper communication, then your verdict may be influenced by inaccurate, incomplete, or misleading information that has not been tested by the trial process.

Each of the parties is entitled to a fair trial by an impartial jury, and if you decide the case based on information not presented in court, you will have denied the parties a fair trial. Remember, you have taken an oath to follow these rules, and it is very important that you follow these rules.

A juror who violates these restrictions jeopardizes the fairness of these proceedings, and a mistrial could result that would require the entire trial process to start over. If any juror is exposed to any outside information, please notify the Court immediately.

If it becomes necessary during your deliberations to communicate with me, you may send a note through the courtroom deputy, Mary, signed by your presiding juror or by one or more members of the jury. No member of the jury should ever attempt to communicate with me except by a signed writing. I will communicate with any member of the jury on anything concerning the case only in writing or here in open court.

If you send out a question, I will consult with the

parties before answering it, which may take some time. You may continue your deliberations while waiting for the answer to any question. Remember that you are not to tell anyone, including me, how the jury stands numerically or otherwise until after you have reached a unanimous verdict or have been discharged. Do not disclose any vote count in any note to the Court.

In a separate document -- it's a four-page document.

Mary has the original that's single-spaced; yours is

double-spaced. It is entitled "Special Verdict." It has eight
questions.

The form "Special Verdict" has been prepared for you. After you reached unanimous agreement on each applicable question on that special verdict form, your presiding juror should fill in the form, sign and date it, and advise the courtroom deputy, Mary, that you are ready to return to the courtroom.

You will see that it is divided up into Count 1, which is Ms. Wakefield's individual claim. Then there is Question 1, followed by some instructions to you in italics, telling you what to do, depending on whether your answer is yes or no.

Then we go to Count 2. That's the class claim. I have divided that up into three sections. "A" combines mobile cellular phones and residential lines. Then there is a Question 3 to be answered "yes" or "no" and then italics

instructions. Instructions in italics that tells you what to do, depending upon whether you answered "yes" or "no" in question 4.

Then we go to (b). That's for mobile or cellular telephones only.

You will see question 5 and some instructions in italics, Question 6, and then (c), residential landline telephones only. Then you will see Question 7 and some instructions in italics. Question 8. Then a signature line and a place for your presiding juror to sign and date the form.

Before I swear in our courtroom deputy, let me ask counsel if I've misread anything. Everything you've already said on the record is preserved.

Did I misread anything or make any mistakes that anyone wants to call to my attention to fix right now?

Plaintiff?

MR. DOVEL: We didn't hear anything as it went by, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Defendant?

MR. O'NEAL: No, Judge.

THE COURT: Okay.

Mary, will you please stand and raise your right hand.

(The clerk was duly sworn.)

THE COURT: All right. Members of the jury, thank

you for your service. As soon as you get back in the jury room, No. 1, your lunch will be there. My guess is if you ordered hot food, it will be room temperature. If you ordered cold food, it will be room temperature. Sorry.

Thank you for your service, and the jury shall retire to the deliberation room.

(Retired to deliberate at 1:32 p.m.)

(Open court; jury not present:)

THE COURT: Will counsel for each side leave a note for Mary with your cell phone numbers. My rule is if the jury comes back with a question or a verdict, Mary will call your cell phones, whatever you leave for her, and you need to be back in the courtroom no later than 20 minutes after she calls you, preferably sooner, but no later than 20 minutes.

Also, it is both parties' responsibility to check and double-check the list of received exhibits. Mary has got the official list. If either side thinks that there is a mistake or that something has been included that shouldn't or is left off when it should be included, Mary will tell me. I'll come back, on the record, and we will resolve those disputes. But it is counsel's responsibility to double-check Mary's list.

MR. JACOBSON: Your Honor previously approved a special procedure for the collection of spreadsheet exhibits, which was to put them on a computer scrubbed of anything else. We have that. We are going to show it to opposing counsel and

```
make sure it all checks out. Then could we send that back?
 1
 2
               THE COURT: Yes.
                                 If defense counsel has an
 3
     objection, let me know. If there is no objection, give it to
 4
     Mary, show Mary how to work it, and she will send it back with
 5
     the rest of the exhibits.
 6
               MR. O'NEAL: This is the 400-some spreadsheets?
 7
               MR. JACOBSON: I believe. It may include an
 8
     additional spreadsheet. We will give you the list.
 9
               MR. O'NEAL: If counsel is representing it's only the
10
     spreadsheets that were admitted, that's fine.
11
               THE COURT: I'll leave it to you all. If I need to
12
     resolve something, I will.
13
               (Recess pending verdict.)
14
15
               (Open court; jury not present; 4:30 p.m.)
               THE COURT: Good afternoon. We are here without the
16
17
     jury. We have received a note from one of the jurors, from
     Juror No. 1, Rebecca Cornett.
18
               You have the copies, right?
19
20
               COUNSEL:
                       Yes, Your Honor.
               THE COURT: We will mark it for our court files as
21
22
     Court Exhibit A. It reads: Judge Simon, if we were to say
23
     "yes" to B5, which is mobile cellular telephones only, did
24
     plaintiff, as class rep, prove that defendant made or initiated
25
     at least one telemarketing call, et cetera, et cetera, to a
```

mobile or cellular telephone? 1 2 If they answer "yes" to that question, then -- I 3 better read the whole jury question intact. 4 Ms. Cornett says, "If we were to say "yes" to B5, 5 then do we have to come up with numbers for the different 6 devices? Thank you, Becky Cornett." 7 So the way I'm interpreting that is if they say "yes" 8 to question 5, must they fill in the blank on question 6. that how you all interpret it? 9 10 MR. DOVEL: Yes, Your Honor. MR. O'NEAL: Yes, but with a clarification. 11 12 Your Honor remembers, counsel argued that they could do something equivalent to speculate a writing in, like "at 13 14 least, " or something. THE COURT: You're combining a couple of concepts. 15 You'll argue, I'm sure, post-trial, if you lose, that 16 17 plaintiff's counsel invited them to speculate. MR. O'NEAL: Yes. 18 THE COURT: But I'm not quite sure I am going to 19 agree that writing "at least" and then a number is necessarily 20 speculation. 21 22 So, yes, you're correct that counsel invited them 23 that if they couldn't know the exact number, but they are

confident without speculation that they could have at least a

floor, they can write "at least." And if that's what they do,

24

25

if that's what happens, you can argue post-trial what the legal consequences are, and I'll take a close look at everything.

But the way I'm interpreting the question is what if they can't come up a number, including an "at least" number.

I'm assuming that if they felt that they could have unanimous agreement, that they could fill in "at least" X, that they wouldn't be sending us this question.

So here is my thinking on it -- let me ask you. How would you like me to respond? First plaintiff.

MR. DOVEL: I would like you to respond, yes, that they do. They should deliberate and see if they can reach an answer on Question 6.

THE COURT: How would defendant like me to respond?

MR. O'NEAL: I think, Judge, they need clarity, which specifies if they are unable to agree, that we should go back to that concept. If Your Honor remembers, we were exchanging emails. Originally one of your instructions was that maybe we would put down "unknown" to identify the option what they don't know. And I think we're right there.

THE COURT: Although here is the interesting question that's in my mind, and we don't know where they are on this point. I think if they are all in unanimous agreement with the answer "we can't tell," I think they can put down "we can't tell." I think also if they are in unanimous agreement "at least" X -- and assume X is a specific number -- I think they

can write that down too, and then we will talk about the implications. But I don't think they are having a problem with the "at least" concept. I think some of them at least are unable to tell.

Yes?

MR. DOVEL: I would say that I think the other alternative is that they are having trouble kind of agreeing upon an "at least" number or an exact number. So that's my concern.

THE COURT: Okay. So maybe we have, let's say, half the jurors come up and say it is X; half of the jurors say Y.

My guess is that's probably not the problem. Assume X is lower than Y. I would think that if half the jurors say, "No, it is not as high as Y; we think it is only X," they would ultimately agree and say, "It's at least X." That's the way I would read this. And they would all agree that it is at least X even if four of them feel pretty confidently that it is higher than X; that it should be Y.

But here is my concern: What if we have, let's say, half the jurors or a fraction of the jurors are convinced that the number is either X or at least X, and the other half say "we can't tell." So we have some jurors who can't tell and some jurors who are ready to write a number in or an "at least" number. That worries me a little bit.

As I said, I will have no problem at all if they all

unanimously agree "we can't tell," and I'll have no problem, at least for right now, if they write "at least" X. We will worry about that later. But I want them to agree on one or the other.

So what I think I better tell them to do, and I'll give both sides an opportunity to either talk me out of it or take your objections. But I think what I better tell them to do is, "I can't tell whether you all agree or disagree, and I'm not asking you. But if you all agree that you can't tell, if that's unanimous, you're welcome to write in that blank 'we can't tell,' if that is your unanimous answer.

"If, however, some of you believe you can tell, and you either want to write a number in or an 'at least' number in, and others say 'we can't tell,' then you don't have an agreement. And I would like you to keep deliberating a little bit longer. And if at some point you want to report to me that you're hopelessly deadlocked, and you will never have an agreement, then fine. Debate. Deliberate a little bit longer. And if you are really confident that's the case, fine. You can tell me that. You can write in 'hopelessly deadlocked.'

"So really you have four choices. You can all unanimously agree on a number." I'll call it X. They can all agree on an "at least" number, "at least" X. They can all unanimously agree "we can't tell" or "we can't decide." And if it is unanimous, so be it. Or if they can't all agree on one

```
of those three options after they deliberate a little bit
 1
 2
     longer, and they want to write "hopelessly deadlocked," I will
 3
     accept that as well.
 4
               I think I should give them those four choices.
 5
               Plaintiff's position
 6
               MR. DOVEL: That makes sense, Your Honor. It is very
 7
     sensible.
               THE COURT: Defendant's position?
 8
               MR. O'NEAL: I concur. Yes, I concur.
 9
10
               THE COURT:
                           I think it will be easier for me to bring
11
     in the jury and explain that than to write it down.
12
               Is that okay with you all?
               MR. DOVEL: Yes.
13
               MR. O'NEAL: Yes.
14
15
               THE COURT: Mary, let's bring in the jury.
               (Open court; jury present:).
16
17
               THE CLERK: Please be seated.
               THE COURT: Good afternoon, members of the jury.
18
     have received a question from one of you, from Juror Becky
19
20
     Cornett.
               Thank you.
               I have discussed what the answer is that I'm going to
21
22
     tell you in a few moments with the lawyers, and I thought it
23
     would be easier for me to explain it orally than to write it
24
     out. So do not respond to anything that I'm saying.
25
     have a question, you can raise your hand and ask a question, or
```

you can submit it in writing later. So don't give me any signals. Don't give them any signals about anything. I will just give you the response.

First of all, let me read into the record and make sure we are all on the same page. This is the question that Ms. Cornett gave me: Judge Simon, if we were to say "yes" to B5 -- which is Question 5 -- then do we have to come up with numbers for the different devices? Thank you, Becky Cornett.

And I'm assuming you are referring in that question "do we have to fill in the blank on Question 6?" So "if we say "yes" to Question 5, do we have to fill in a number on Question 6?"

I think I will ask you this question: Ms. Cornett, is that what you were asking?

JUROR: Yes.

THE COURT: Okay. Here is the way I would like to answer the question and tell me if this makes sense. You don't have to agree if you don't like it, but I want to make sure you understand what I'm saying. I think you have four -- if you say yes to Question 5, you have four options to Question 6.

Option No. 1. You all agree on a number. All eight of you have to agree on a number. For the sake of our discussion, I'm going to label that number X. I'm not going to put my thumb on any numbers or anything. Let's say you all agree on X. If all eight of you agree on X, fine. Put in X.

That's Option 1.

Option 2. Maybe some of you think it is X and some of you think it is higher, like Y. Assume X is the lowest number you all agree on, but some of you think it is Y, a higher number. If you want, if you all agree on the following answer, you may put in that line on Question 6 "at least" X, and then you are done on that question.

I know some of you may think it should be higher,
like Y. But if you can't agree on Y, but you all can agree on
a lower number, X, you're welcome in Option 2 to put in
"at least" X. That's Option 2.

Here is Option 3: If you all agree on the answer being "we can't tell/we don't know/we can't tell," if you all agree on that, all eight of you, then write in "we can't tell," and I'll accept that.

And here is Option 4: We don't have unanimous agreement on Option 1, 2, 3, or 4. Maybe some of you really do think it is X. Maybe some of you really do think it is higher, like Y, and you are not going to be satisfied with just putting in X. Maybe some of you really believe "we can't tell," and others say "yes, we can. It is X." If you can't all get unanimous agreement on Option 1, 2, or 3, talk about it a little bit longer. Look at it from somebody else's perspective. Deliberate a little bit further. Make sure that you've looked at it from all angles and how everybody else

looks at it. But if you tell me that you are hopelessly deadlocked, you will never agree on this Question 6 on whether to fill in Option 1, Option 2, or Option 3, I'll accept that too. That's Option 4.

But I'm not ready to receive Option 4. So don't come right back and give me Option 4. I want you to deliberate further. And if that's the direction you're going, look at it from somebody's perspective. Ask somebody else, "Why do you think Option 1, 2, or 3 is the best answer," and listen with an open mind. As I said earlier, don't give up your truly held opinions just to agree, but think about it from somebody else's perspective.

But if you come back and you all unanimously agree it is X, Option 1, we are done on that question. If you all unanimous agree it is "at least" X, that's good enough, if you all agree. Option 2.

If you all unanimous agree on Option 3, "we can't tell," write in "we can't tell."

And if after talking about it a bit further, you are hopelessly deadlocked, and you can't reach a unanimous agreement on what to do between Options 1, 2, and 3, just write in "hopelessly deadlocked."

First of all, do you all understand what I've just said? Okay.

Let me ask, plaintiff's counsel, any objections to

```
1
     what I've just said?
 2
               MR. DOVEL: No, Your Honor.
 3
               THE COURT: Defense counsel?
 4
               MR. O'NEAL: No, Judge.
 5
               THE COURT: Okay. Any follow-up questions, but don't
 6
     reveal any vote counts or specific issues? Any follow-up
     questions you want to ask me about this right now, or do you
 7
 8
     want to go back and talk among yourselves?
 9
               Okay. Go back and talk amongst yourselves.
                                                             Thank
10
     you so much for that question.
11
               (Recess pending verdict.)
12
13
               (Open court; jury present; 5:05 p.m.)
14
               THE CLERK: Please be seated.
15
               THE COURT: Good afternoon, members of the jury.
     speaks for the jury as the presiding juror?
16
17
               JUROR:
                       I do Your Honor.
               THE COURT: Ms. Cornett, has the jury reached a
18
     unanimous decision?
19
20
               JUROR: Yes, we have, Your Honor.
21
               THE COURT: All right. Please hand the special
22
     verdict to the courtroom deputy.
23
               (Pause in proceedings.)
24
               THE COURT: All right. In a moment I'm going to ask
25
     our courtroom deputy to read aloud the answers to your
```

```
1
                 She is not going to read the questions.
 2
     go Question 1, and then she will state what the answer is;
 3
     Question 2, and then state what the answer is.
 4
               I would like you all to listen to that, because as
 5
     soon as she is done, she is going to ask each one of you eight
 6
     by juror number -- starting with Juror No. 1, Juror No. 2,
 7
     Juror No. 3 -- she is going to ask "Is this your verdict?"
 8
     Please say "yes" or "no," because we want to ensure that we
     have a unanimous verdict and that you all agree on all of the
 9
10
     answers that she is going to read out loud.
11
               Mary, will you please read the answers on the special
12
     verdict.
13
               THE CLERK:
                           Sure.
14
               We, the jury, being first duly sworn, unanimously
15
     find as follows:
               As to Count 1, Ms. Wakefield's individual claim, the
16
17
     answer is yes.
               How many calls, on Question 2. For Count 2, class
18
     claim, the answer is yes.
19
                          That's Question 3.
20
               THE COURT:
               THE CLERK: Yes, Question 3.
21
22
               And for Question 4, it's 1,850,436.
23
               THE COURT: Slowly. Let's do that again.
24
               THE CLERK:
                          1,850,436.
```

THE COURT: All right. Question 5.

25

```
1
               THE CLERK: Question 5 is yes. The answer is, "We
 2
     cannot tell."
 3
               THE COURT: That's to Question 6?
 4
               THE CLERK: That's to Question 6.
 5
               THE COURT: "We cannot tell."
 6
               THE CLERK: For Question 7, yes.
 7
               And for Question 8, "We cannot tell."
 8
               It's dated this 12th day of April, 2019, by
 9
    Rebecca Cornett, presiding juror.
10
               THE COURT: All right. Will you please poll the
11
     jury, Mary.
12
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 1, is this your verdict?
13
               JUROR: Yes, it is.
14
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 2, is this your verdict?
               JUROR: Yes, it is.
15
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 3, is this your verdict?
16
               JUROR: Yes.
17
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 4, is this your verdict?
18
               JUROR: Yes.
19
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 5, is this your verdict?
20
21
               JUROR: Yes.
22
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 6, is this your verdict?
23
               JUROR: Yes.
24
               THE CLERK: Juror No. 7, is this your verdict?
25
               JUROR: Yes.
```

THE CLERK: And Juror No. 8, is this your verdict?

JUROR: Yes.

THE COURT: All right.

Mary, will you show counsel -- start with defense counsel -- the verdict form. We will get you copies of it, but just take a look at it. Then we will show plaintiff's counsel.

Let me say to the jury that I appreciate your hard work, your diligence, your conscientiousness throughout this trial. We could not do this process without you. As I said in the beginning, this is a fundamental American way of resolving disputes within our community, and I very much thank you for your time -- I know you have been here three days -- for your attention, for your hard work.

In a few moments I want to go back in the jury room and thank you personally in person back there. So if you don't mind waiting for me for a minute or two, then I'll say good-bye to you back in the jury room.

You are now officially excused. I do accept your verdict, and you are officially discharged. You may, if you want, keep any of your notes or your written jury instructions, whatever we have given you. If you want to keep them, you may keep them. If you don't want to keep them, just leave the papers back there on the jury room table. We will recycle the nonconfidential. If you leave your notes there, we will shred your notes.

You may or may not -- well, you may decide you want to tell people about this. By the way, you are now free to do whatever research you want, if you want to. If people want to talk to you, you are welcome to talk to people. If you don't want to talk to people, you are also welcome not to. So just feel free to say, "I would rather not talk about it." If anyone pressures you too hard or you find that you are being made uncomfortable by that, contact Mary immediately, and I will get involved immediately and provide you all the appropriate protection that you want. But as I said, also, if you want to talk to people -- family, friends, employers, whatever -- it is now your choice.

So thank you all for your hard work. If you don't mind waiting for me for a few moments, I'll be in in a few minutes.

(Open court; jury not present:)

THE COURT: We are here without the jury. We do have some items that I think need addressing for post-trial scheduling. What I would like is for both sides to confer with each other and come up with an appropriate agenda and/or schedule. We still have to figure out how I'm going to deal with the issue of willfulness or knowingly, and when -- whether it should be by hearing oral testimony, receiving written materials, briefing.

We also have to figure out a briefing schedule,

2.2

probably for at least I would expect for defendant's post-trial motions, renewed motion for judgment as a matter of law.

Whether or not plaintiff wants to file a renewed motion for judgment as a matter of law, you figure that one out if you want to, but it should be on the same schedule, at least, if you do do it.

So rather than make you figure that out now, since it is Friday afternoon, will you confer with each other early next week and figure out what needs to be done, see if you have a way in which -- we need to get them back their computer too. See if you can figure out or reach agreement on how you want to handle the willfulness issue, whether it be by an evidentiary hearing, submissions on the record, in writing, briefing. Figure out what a briefing schedule should be for judgment as a matter of law and responses.

If both sides can reach an agreement on both an agenda and a briefing schedule, I don't anticipate not following your agreed-upon schedule. If you can't reach an agreement, then I will order you to go back and deliberate further. But if you really can't reach an agreement, let me know what each side respectfully proposes. Then we will get on the telephone next week and sort it all out. But send us something in writing if you can reach an agreement. If you can't reach an agreement, let Mary know, and then we will get on the telephone and work it out.

```
Any matters that I must address today?
 1
 2
               First from plaintiff?
               MR. DOVEL: Nothing from the plaintiff, Your Honor.
 3
               THE COURT: From defendant?
 4
 5
               MR. O'NEAL: No, Judge.
 6
               THE COURT: All right. Have a good weekend.
               MR. JACOBSON: One question, Your Honor.
 7
               THE COURT: Yes.
 8
               MR. JACOBSON: What's the Court's policy on us
 9
     talking to the jurors, if they want to talk?
10
11
               THE COURT: I do not allow you to talk to a juror.
     But if a juror contacts you, that's going to be their business.
12
     But I don't allow you to call a juror.
13
               MR. JACOBSON: Understood.
14
               MR. FOSTER: Thank you, Your Honor.
15
               (Court adjourned.)
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

--000--I certify, by signing below, that the foregoing is a correct transcript of the record of proceedings in the above-entitled cause. A transcript without an original signature, conformed signature, or digitally signed signature is not certified. /s/ Dennis W. Apodaca May 14, 2019 DENNIS W. APODACA, RDR, RMR, FCRR, CRR DATE Official Court Reporter 

Filed 05/15/19 Page 170 of 200 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 "ANSWER: [14] 487/10 487/17 487/23 488/1 492/8 493/4 /**s [1]** 571/11 493/7 496/16 496/21 505/18 505/20 506/3 506/12 532/6 "QUESTION: [9] 487/9 487/15 487/21 487/24 493/1 493/5 1 million [1] 547/10 496/14 496/19 506/9 BY MR. DOVEL: [19] 412/14 413/15 418/1 423/3 424/15 **1,000 [1]** 537/14 425/17 447/1 447/17 448/10 449/6 449/21 450/4 450/9 450/18 **1,654,059 [1]** 413/25 **1,690,000 [1]** 545/22 450/25 451/8 451/15 451/23 452/5 **BY MR. FOSTER: [8]** 426/8 426/21 427/4 430/5 431/23 440/20 1,690,482 [3] 420/12 500/18 501/21 440/24 441/9 **1,700,134 [1]** 415/13 **COUNSEL:** [1] 555/19 **1,850,436 [2]** 565/22 565/24 **1,927,928 [4]** 502/5 544/21 545/18 546/8 JUROR: [12] 457/8 561/14 564/16 564/19 566/12 566/14 566/16 566/18 566/20 566/22 566/24 567/1 **1-800** [8] 435/4 435/15 435/18 436/1 436/9 436/10 436/13 MR. DOVEL: [52] 406/11 406/14 406/17 407/8 407/17 407/21 444/25 408/25 409/10 409/13 411/22 412/2 412/12 413/14 417/9 **1-800/877 [1]** 435/22 417/16 417/19 417/21 426/3 446/20 447/12 447/16 447/24 1-something-million [1] 508/14 **1.7 million [2]** 416/20 545/4 448/3 448/25 449/5 449/12 450/13 452/4 452/12 453/4 453/8 **1.9 million** [7] 475/17 510/24 512/10 513/1 515/4 516/13 453/10 453/18 454/1 454/3 454/8 454/13 455/16 455/18 471/5 474/13 474/16 530/3 530/6 553/16 556/9 557/9 558/5 560/5 523/24 560/12 564/1 570/2 1.9-something [2] 510/22 522/12 MR. FOSTER: [29] 413/11 417/7 422/22 423/19 424/18 425/10 **10 [3]** 518/9 547/24 548/1 426/6 426/19 427/2 430/1 440/15 440/22 441/4 441/7 446/18 **100 [7]** 404/7 439/19 440/2 480/1 480/2 480/5 537/13 447/9 447/22 448/1 448/15 448/18 450/22 451/6 451/13 451/20 **100,000 [1]** 475/20 1000 [1] 404/23 452/14 452/19 452/22 507/19 570/14 MR. FRANZINI: [17] 476/25 478/21 479/2 484/19 484/23 485/4 **101 [1]** 404/14 485/8 485/16 485/18 485/23 486/3 486/20 487/7 505/2 513/13 10th [2] 491/20 504/9 **11 [4]** 407/15 408/6 408/17 496/5 513/16 513/19 MR. JACOBSON: [8] 409/24 410/2 411/12 554/21 555/6 570/6 **111 [1]** 404/17 **115 [5]** 421/5 491/14 504/8 509/23 510/17 570/8 570/13 MR. O'NEAL: [36] 407/2 408/1 409/19 411/15 449/14 453/15 **12 [6]** 403/6 406/1 408/7 518/9 520/12 537/12 **123 [1]** 404/7 453/22 454/5 454/10 454/16 456/7 471/11 472/10 476/2 476/18 478/12 478/17 478/20 485/11 485/13 486/23 486/25 487/2 12th [1] 566/8 507/17 507/22 514/2 553/19 555/5 555/8 556/10 556/17 557/13 **13 [1]** 409/6 560/8 560/13 564/3 570/4 **14 [7]** 408/14 409/3 409/7 409/8 485/7 485/8 571/11 **THE CLERK:** [17] 412/6 560/16 564/13 565/12 565/20 565/23 **15 [8]** 408/14 408/18 409/7 409/12 438/24 474/12 486/2 486/3 565/25 566/3 566/5 566/11 566/13 566/15 566/17 566/19 **16 [6]** 470/14 470/23 491/25 492/16 525/8 548/19 **17 [3]** 483/17 488/14 536/15 566/21 566/23 566/25 THE COURT REPORTER: [3] 407/6 455/2 472/8 **19 [2]** 496/5 525/8 THE COURT: [151] 406/3 406/13 406/15 406/18 407/5 407/10 19-second [1] 525/22 407/20 407/24 408/3 409/5 409/11 409/14 409/21 410/1 410/10 1:32 [1] 554/7 411/13 411/16 411/23 412/3 412/7 413/13 417/8 417/13 417/17 **1st [2]** 491/19 504/9 417/20 417/22 417/25 422/25 423/20 423/25 424/8 424/19 424/22 424/25 425/3 425/5 425/11 425/15 426/5 426/20 426/24 **2 million [7]** 428/2 534/9 534/11 542/12 546/12 547/2 548/3 429/18 430/3 431/18 440/14 440/16 440/23 441/3 441/5 441/8 446/19 447/11 447/14 447/23 448/5 448/17 448/22 449/2 **2,000 [6]** 452/11 482/3 482/3 482/7 482/9 482/10 449/15 450/3 450/7 450/14 450/24 451/7 451/14 451/21 452/13 **20 [6]** 471/4 474/12 496/5 547/25 554/13 554/14 452/15 452/20 452/23 453/7 453/9 453/11 453/16 453/19 **200,000 [3]** 548/2 548/5 548/9 **201 [1]** 404/5 453/23 454/2 454/6 454/11 454/14 454/17 455/3 455/17 455/20 456/8 457/9 471/7 473/23 474/14 475/22 476/7 476/15 476/19 2011 [1] 496/8 476/22 478/14 478/18 479/1 484/17 485/2 485/12 485/14 **2013 [1]** 497/6 486/24 487/1 487/3 505/1 507/14 507/18 507/21 513/10 513/14 **2014 [3]** 491/25 497/6 546/23 **2015 [13]** 486/18 491/11 491/19 491/20 492/12 497/7 502/22 513/17 513/20 529/25 530/5 548/14 553/18 553/20 553/24 554/8 555/1 555/10 555/15 555/20 556/14 556/18 557/12 503/9 503/16 504/16 515/18 522/15 525/4 2016 [4] 492/1 516/5 525/4 546/23 557/19 558/9 560/7 560/9 560/14 560/17 561/15 564/2 564/4 564/14 564/17 564/20 564/23 565/19 565/22 565/24 566/2 2018 [1] 414/9 2019 [4] 403/6 406/1 566/8 571/11 566/4 566/9 567/2 568/16 570/3 570/5 570/7 570/10 THE WITNESS: [17] 417/24 423/2 423/24 424/5 424/10 424/21 **22 [3]** 496/5 502/21 548/19 424/23 425/2 425/4 425/6 425/14 429/22 431/22 440/17 448/9 **227 [1]** 465/1 **24 [3]** 479/25 486/19 486/20 449/4 451/22 **248 [1]** 481/5 **25 [3]** 485/21 485/23 547/25 **26 [1]** 538/15 **\$100 [2]** 481/16 530/24 **2695 [1]** 510/6 **27069 [1]** 443/1 at [1] 559/13 **287 [1]** 442/18 'Hey [1] 493/18 **287-8490 [4]** 440/13 440/16 441/18 442/6 'hopelessly [1] 559/20 28th [4] 504/14 504/18 526/4 526/8 2nd [5] 480/22 481/2 503/9 503/16 526/3 'Lori's [1] 505/25 'we [2] 559/10 559/14 3 million [2] 546/4 546/6 -oOo [1] 571/4 **30 [1]** 528/9

3 Case 2:15 ev 01957 St. Document 202	548.[1]. 405/12
3 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303-30,000 [3] 518/21 519/4 519/8	548 [1] 405/12 555 [3] 405/15 5/379 0 4879 Ge 171 of 200
<b>30,000-something-plus [1]</b> 511/20	<b>56</b> [1] 538/17 <b>564</b> [1] 405/14
<b>301 [2]</b> 404/23 506/24	<b>58 [1]</b> 512/12
<b>302</b> [1] 543/12 <b>31</b> [5] 491/2 491/11 503/12 504/5 515/14	<b>58,000 [5]</b> 432/15 444/1 444/15 444/20 445/1
<b>32</b> [3] 485/2 485/6 503/12	<b>58,800 [1]</b> 443/9
326-8182 [1] 404/24	<b>  58,801 [1] </b> 443/8
<b>33,000 [2]</b>   440/7 440/14   <b>331 [1]</b>   543/15	
33602 [1] 404/14	6 000 [4] 400 [4]
<b>34 [3]</b> 493/24 493/25 543/12	<b>6,000</b> [1] 492/14 <b>6,700</b> [1] 542/4
<b>34-48</b> [1] 521/16	<b>6,724</b> [1] 498/13
<b>3400</b> [2] 404/14 404/17 <b>35</b> [1] 525/21	<b>60,000 [8]</b> 482/6 491/16 491/17 491/20 493/9 494/19 498/9
<b>36 [32]</b> 406/20 411/21 412/10 412/16 415/11 418/9 426/1	543/5 <b>600 [1]</b> 404/5
428/14 431/5 432/1 432/4 432/11 432/22 433/8 433/21 434/4	67,000 [1] 543/3
434/8 434/17 434/24 435/3 436/1 437/2 437/8 437/19 437/22 439/11 441/12 444/6 444/21 448/20 518/13 520/22	<b>6700</b> [1] 436/18
<b>36A [34]</b> 406/20 411/21 412/10 418/3 418/8 426/1 428/14 431/6	6:00 p.m [2] 480/22 481/2
432/1 432/4 432/11 432/22 433/8 433/22 434/4 434/8 434/18	6th [1] 433/11
434/24 435/3 436/1 436/7 436/20 437/2 437/8 437/19 437/22	7
438/5 439/11 441/12 444/6 444/22 448/20 449/23 518/14 <b>36B [9]</b> 432/9 433/9 437/3 437/7 437/15 447/3 447/8 447/10	70 [1] 441/21
447/13	<b>75 percent [2]</b> 482/22 547/22 <b>7514 [1]</b> 481/5
<b>37 [3]</b> 426/24 482/13 489/23	<b>764-7514 [1]</b> 481/5
<b>38-115</b> [5] 421/5 491/14 504/8 509/23 510/17 <b>3:15-cv-01857-SI</b> [1] 403/5	8
4	<b>8,000</b> [2] 492/15 537/17 <b>8,591</b> [3] 492/1 492/2 492/20
<b>  4,033,856 [1]   450/11   4,123,856 [4]   420/16   449/25   500/14   545/3  </b>	<b>800</b> [10] 435/4 435/4 435/15 435/18 435/19 436/1 436/9 436/10
<b>40 [2]</b> 503/23 540/8	436/13 444/25
<b>400</b> [7] 482/11 534/20 534/25 535/3 536/6 536/17 543/20	<b>805</b> [1] 510/6 <b>8182</b> [1] 404/24
400-some [1] 555/6	<b>8490</b> [4] 440/13 440/16 441/18 442/6
<b>405</b> [6] 412/24 413/5 413/20 413/23 419/11 430/10 <b>406</b> [5] 405/2 482/13 483/13 483/13 491/23	<b>85004</b> [1] 404/11
412 [1] 405/4	877 [1] 435/22
415,000 [2] 417/4 545/6	8th [2] 504/4 526/3
<b>426</b> [1] 405/4 <b>43</b> [2] 486/12 512/13	9
<b>43-14 [2]</b> 485/7 485/8	90 [2] 421/8 498/10
<b>43-15</b> [2] 486/2 486/3	<b>90,000</b> [6] 449/12 450/4 450/6 501/9 501/13 545/10 <b>90401</b> [1] 404/5
<b>43-24</b> [2] 486/19 486/20	94107 [1] 404/8
<b>43-25</b> [2] 485/21 485/23 <b>43-32</b> [2] 485/2 485/6	<b>950,000</b> [1] 475/19
<b>43-34</b> [2] 493/24 493/25	<b>96</b> [1]   537/13   <b>97204</b> [2]   404/17   404/23
<b>43-7</b> [2] 484/21 484/23	
<b>43-8</b> [2] 485/11 485/18 <b>44</b> [5] 488/9 488/9 488/10 488/16 516/4	A
<b>443-2695</b> [1] 510/6	A class [1] 465/22 ability [1] 461/17
447 [1] 405/4	able [6] 437/24 463/11 489/5 492/17 508/10 525/13
<b>454</b> [2] 405/5 405/6	about [108] 406/5 406/8 406/9 407/5 408/23 409/2 409/22
<b>457</b> [1] 405/7 <b>469</b> [5] 440/13 440/16 441/18 442/6 442/18	410/14 410/16 412/20 418/5 418/17 418/18 420/21 421/25
<b>47</b> [6] 453/8 453/9 453/11 453/17 465/1 494/25	423/22 424/4 425/13 426/13 426/13 428/2 430/7 431/18 435/12 437/18 438/3 441/21 443/12 449/11 451/2 452/7 453/14 455/25
<b>471</b> [1] 405/8	460/9 461/15 462/9 462/12 462/12 463/22 464/10 466/17
<b>477</b> [1] 405/9 <b>48</b> [1] 521/16	479/22 480/11 481/18 481/19 484/16 486/7 486/9 488/10
<b>480</b> [1] 514/8	488/23 490/4 492/6 492/24 495/2 495/4 497/6 501/9 505/16 511/13 512/8 515/16 515/22 516/1 518/13 519/25 520/2 520/10
4:30 [1] 555/15	521/5 521/21 523/20 525/4 525/5 526/18 527/22 529/4 530/14
4th [1] 414/9	530/16 531/12 532/18 533/23 535/6 536/13 536/25 537/11
5	537/12 540/13 541/22 543/8 543/25 544/18 545/4 549/10
5 and [1] 411/3	549/15 549/19 550/3 550/4 550/12 550/15 550/17 558/1 559/3 561/2 562/22 563/11 563/19 564/7 568/2 568/6
50 [6] 453/19 453/24 471/10 471/13 474/3 538/16	above [1] 571/8
50 percent [11] 475/18 480/16 480/18 480/21 480/24 481/1 481/3 481/12 488/5 493/10 525/1	above-entitled [1] 571/8
	1 - L
<b>50,000 [1]</b> 534/3	absence [1] 466/11 absolutely [3] 457/10 480/7 524/11
<b>50,000 [1]</b> 534/3 <b>503 [1]</b> 404/24	absence [1] 466/11 absolutely [3] 457/10 480/7 524/11 accept [6] 462/13 535/19 560/3 562/15 563/3 567/18
<b>50,000 [1]</b> 534/3 <b>503 [1]</b> 404/24 <b>507 [1]</b> 405/10	absolutely [3] 457/10 480/7 524/11 accept [6] 462/13 535/19 560/3 562/15 563/3 567/18 access [2] 464/16 464/19
<b>50,000 [1]</b> 534/3 <b>503 [1]</b> 404/24	<b>absolutely [3]</b> 457/10 480/7 524/11 <b>accept [6]</b> 462/13 535/19 560/3 562/15 563/3 567/18

```
allege [1], 472/23
alleged [4]5472/19
                                        Document 303
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                                                                    Page 172 of 200
according [6] 414/8 415/19 417/5 500/12 501/22 504/17
                                                             allegedly [1] 511/20
account [3] 437/25 461/16 481/3
                                                             alleges [1] 465/13
accounts [2] 498/7 550/11
                                                             allow [3] 449/4 570/11 570/13
accuracy [1] 551/2
                                                             allowed [1] 431/18
accurate [3] 432/11 432/13 523/21
                                                             allows [4] 408/19 408/20 464/20 465/22
across [3] 513/6 515/3 527/19
                                                             almost [3] 482/3 482/7 547/6
act [2] 464/25 533/2
                                                             alone [2] 411/17 527/10
acted [2] 473/7 473/10
                                                             along [5] 421/6 456/23 457/2 457/8 520/19
action [5] 408/19 465/21 465/22 466/16 467/6
                                                             aloud [3] 456/18 456/23 564/25
actions [1] 537/25
                                                             alphabetically [1] 443/18
actual [1] 431/5
                                                             already [11] 421/22 421/23 479/2 479/3 483/9 505/2 505/3
actuality [1] 428/14
                                                              526/9 526/10 545/14 553/12
actually [25] 408/8 425/8 469/8 469/11 469/12 481/14 484/1
                                                             also [50] 410/22 416/19 418/13 418/14 425/9 429/12 435/2
486/17 488/19 491/5 501/3 502/8 502/8 508/16 512/13 512/15
                                                              436/25 445/21 459/3 462/4 463/17 466/15 466/18 467/20
516/7 516/15 519/2 520/15 528/21 530/22 538/10 539/17
                                                              467/20 468/10 472/2 472/21 475/3 479/22 481/12 482/20 483/8
545/19
                                                              487/4 489/18 490/24 494/22 496/11 499/24 500/23 501/8 502/1
ad [1] 430/8
                                                              502/12 502/23 507/9 515/7 521/2 524/25 525/14 526/7 527/21
ad nauseam [1] 430/8
                                                              528/5 532/5 532/19 554/15 557/24 568/5 568/10 568/25
Adams [1] 404/3
                                                             alter [1] 464/18
add [4] 406/11 481/13 491/23 527/21
                                                             alternate [1] 519/11
added [6] 409/3 409/4 416/17 416/18 416/20 416/20
                                                             alternative [1] 558/7
addition [7] 409/24 459/25 474/25 475/11 497/15 502/6 532/19
                                                             although [4] 408/2 408/12 449/19 557/20
additional [6] 420/24 439/2 439/8 463/21 523/18 555/8
                                                             always [1] 522/23
address [3] 424/24 478/5 570/1
                                                             am [14] 407/2 407/2 409/6 411/20 425/14 431/18 431/19 444/18
addresses [1] 425/8
                                                              445/18 457/20 475/25 493/24 519/18 556/19
addressing [1] 568/18
                                                             amazing [1] 480/7
adequate [1] 473/16
                                                             ambassadors [3] 513/10 514/11 523/5
adjourned [1] 570/16
                                                             ambiguous [1] 533/18
adjust [1] 519/6
                                                             American [1] 567/10
admitted [7] 483/17 519/1 532/18 532/19 535/19 542/13 555/10
                                                             among [5] 465/2 471/2 472/23 546/11 564/8
advantage [1] 481/4
                                                             amongst [4] 472/3 472/8 472/22 564/9
advertise [2] 505/17 506/2
                                                             amongst the [1] 472/8
advice [1] 456/20
                                                             amount [2] 437/20 440/2
advise [1] 552/14
                                                             Amy [6] 510/5 510/7 510/8 510/10 510/12 518/16
advisement [1] 474/2
                                                             analogy [1] 519/13
affidavit [4] 426/14 426/14 427/14 427/21
                                                             analysis [13] 419/12 421/12 423/9 447/7 448/12 450/20 451/2
after [21] 406/10 406/12 455/14 457/14 488/20 499/4 522/9
                                                              451/19 451/25 452/9 452/10 518/20 545/13
528/25 529/3 538/18 538/18 540/17 544/11 549/1 549/5 550/7
                                                             and/or [1] 568/20
552/4 552/12 554/13 560/1 563/19
                                                             angles [1] 562/25
afternoon [4] 555/16 560/18 564/15 569/8
                                                              Announce [2] 503/17 504/15
again [49] 409/12 411/5 419/22 420/8 420/18 428/25 430/14
                                                             another [13] 419/23 429/10 460/11 485/9 485/19 504/14 512/23
432/18 432/21 436/22 437/5 439/9 440/11 440/15 442/20
                                                              514/22 516/9 523/11 526/17 538/16 546/2
443/11 444/1 444/11 445/9 447/10 448/5 476/23 480/18 485/9
                                                             answer [53] 411/8 413/1 413/10 413/22 414/1 414/14 414/15
485/24 486/5 488/4 494/10 504/16 504/18 507/9 514/25 516/14
                                                              423/22 424/4 424/10 424/20 424/23 425/6 429/22 437/17
518/7 521/4 521/9 523/14 523/16 525/2 525/16 526/16 526/17
                                                              437/25 448/9 449/4 451/12 460/24 501/20 517/19 519/5 519/7
527/14 531/10 534/3 542/18 547/16 547/19 565/23
                                                              521/18 528/4 529/20 529/20 534/5 539/9 544/16 544/21 545/8
against [4] 430/10 450/16 466/12 544/25
                                                              545/13 546/17 546/22 547/20 552/2 552/20 556/2 557/12
agenda [2] 568/20 569/17
                                                              557/23 559/11 560/21 561/17 562/6 562/12 563/9 565/2 565/3
agent [10] 484/17 488/12 488/13 488/16 488/20 490/1 490/9
                                                              565/17 565/19 566/1
521/17 521/19 521/25
                                                             answered [9] 460/21 460/22 500/20 522/23 539/24 540/1
agent-based [1] 521/17
                                                              540/19 552/25 553/2
agents [5] 422/14 466/8 477/6 488/19 537/10
                                                             answering [32] 494/8 494/11 494/13 494/18 494/21 494/24
ago [4] 432/6 447/5 448/18 448/25
                                                              495/6 495/9 495/10 500/20 501/6 520/22 521/22 521/24 522/10
agree [49] 417/24 427/13 428/18 431/6 431/8 432/24 433/2
                                                              525/10 525/12 526/7 526/14 538/19 538/21 538/23 539/5 539/8
435/21 435/25 436/18 436/21 436/25 440/1 440/2 443/14
                                                              539/10 539/13 539/18 539/24 540/1 540/5 540/9 552/1
444/20 445/8 446/11 458/9 556/20 557/15 558/15 558/16 559/1
                                                             answers [7] 463/1 463/8 524/19 545/25 564/25 565/10 565/11
559/3 559/8 559/9 559/22 559/23 559/24 559/25 561/18 561/21
                                                             anticipate [1] 569/17
561/22 561/25 561/25 562/4 562/5 562/9 562/9 562/12 562/14
                                                             Antioxidant [1] 480/1
563/2 563/11 563/13 563/15 563/16 563/17 565/9
                                                             any [131] 406/21 406/24 407/9 413/7 415/6 419/7 421/2 421/18
agreed [10] 408/2 429/9 455/24 459/3 462/20 467/24 483/17
                                                              422/15 425/23 425/25 426/14 433/15 433/21 434/23 437/13
502/21 502/23 569/18
                                                              437/21 446/14 450/20 451/5 451/19 452/1 453/14 454/7 456/5
agreed-upon [1] 569/18
                                                              458/2 458/10 458/20 459/1 459/2 460/3 460/14 461/4 461/16
agreeing [1] 558/7
                                                              461/20 461/20 461/23 462/20 463/7 463/8 463/19 463/22
agreement [18] 469/19 499/19 548/24 552/12 557/6 557/22
                                                              463/25 464/6 464/8 464/11 464/11 464/14 464/17 464/23
557/24 559/15 559/18 562/17 562/22 563/21 569/11 569/16
                                                              464/24 465/2 466/8 466/11 466/12 466/14 466/16 467/22
569/19 569/20 569/23 569/24
                                                              468/22 469/22 470/1 470/6 470/12 471/3 471/10 472/17 473/17
agrees [2] 499/16 500/3
                                                              479/10 479/21 481/12 486/11 489/5 489/7 489/20 494/15 498/5
Ah [3] 515/1 516/12 535/22
                                                              499/17 499/23 506/3 506/10 506/11 506/24 512/15 514/8
Ah-ha [2] 515/1 516/12
                                                              515/25 516/7 517/23 523/16 525/20 527/15 528/20 529/9 535/2
ahead [4] 441/19 457/3 457/7 474/16
                                                              535/2 535/8 535/22 536/20 539/19 543/16 543/17 543/20 548/7
all [209]
                                                              549/14 549/18 549/19 549/22 549/24 550/3 550/11 550/12
```

```
465/20 466/15 467/20 468/9 468/10 468/12 468/13 468/17
47 1/78 47 7/24 575/12 474/9017 474/14 374/17 474/25 475/3
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                        Document 303
any... [21] 550/14 550/15 550/17 551/3 551/4 551/16 551/16
                                                               475/11 475/15 477/7 480/17 480/24 482/14 482/19 486/11
551/23 552/2 552/6 552/6 553/14 561/1 561/2 561/24 563/25
                                                               488/4 488/13 488/25 490/2 493/20 495/9 496/16 496/20 497/21
564/5 564/6 564/6 567/20 570/1
                                                               498/23 499/2 499/3 500/5 502/13 503/9 504/21 505/7 505/9
anybody [7] 422/20 423/6 454/21 498/4 516/7 523/14 550/8
                                                               505/11 505/12 505/17 506/2 506/8 506/11 506/18 506/21 507/2
anymore [4] 507/10 527/11 528/11 528/12
                                                               512/6 514/24 516/19 516/19 516/24 517/1 517/8 517/18 520/3
anyone [12] 435/15 435/18 471/2 487/22 532/5 533/2 533/4
                                                               520/22 522/6 522/15 522/16 523/3 525/7 525/7 526/8 526/9
549/18 549/18 552/3 553/15 568/7
                                                               527/5 527/6 527/11 527/12 527/17 527/19 527/24 528/4 528/19
anything [30] 409/24 411/14 453/22 454/1 458/3 458/15 460/4
                                                               529/5 539/5 539/9 544/23 544/25 545/13 545/24 548/21 548/22
462/10 464/8 476/2 492/19 516/25 517/9 520/18 520/19 534/15
                                                               550/13 550/19 550/22 550/23 553/17 554/1 554/1 555/21
534/16 539/25 549/19 550/4 550/12 550/21 551/23 553/12
                                                               555/24 558/14 558/14 558/25 560/3 563/10 564/16 565/4 565/5
553/14 553/17 554/24 560/24 561/2 561/24
                                                               565/15 565/16 567/9 568/10 569/2 569/4 569/14
Apodaca [4] 404/22 454/20 571/11 571/12
                                                              aside [7] 456/12 456/15 457/1 534/15 534/17 535/13 544/12
apologize [2] 485/5 521/8
                                                              ask [25] 410/14 411/25 417/22 430/5 442/20 452/24 457/2
apparently [1] 523/24
                                                               462/25 496/5 496/13 507/25 512/17 529/18 541/9 541/19
appear [3] 418/21 441/11 485/14
                                                               553/11 557/8 560/25 561/13 563/8 563/25 564/7 564/24 565/5
APPEARANCES [1] 404/1
appeared [4] 444/15 452/8 452/10 452/12
                                                              asked [37] 424/1 430/25 434/20 447/5 447/25 448/7 448/17
appears [3] 441/13 442/2 443/10
                                                               448/19 449/1 449/2 449/2 451/2 452/7 470/2 486/14 487/21
applicable [1] 552/12
                                                               492/7 496/1 496/14 496/19 497/25 500/5 505/16 505/17 506/9
application [4] 495/23 496/10 541/8 549/23
                                                               511/7 511/7 524/19 525/5 531/12 541/10 541/14 541/15 541/17
applications [5] 440/4 496/3 496/7 496/13 497/12
                                                               541/23 546/9 550/3
applies [3] 457/24 499/11 549/25
                                                              asking [17] 429/16 429/17 431/20 434/23 434/23 443/3 443/24
apply [7] 458/5 458/7 467/18 467/22 499/12 513/5 515/3
                                                               448/4 448/23 449/10 493/16 496/24 523/10 527/5 540/19 559/9
appreciate [2] 507/12 567/7
                                                               561/14
appreciates [1] 507/12
                                                              asks [3] 410/15 460/17 533/23
approach [4] 426/20 440/23 451/18 476/19
                                                              aspect [1] 464/11
approached [1] 550/3
                                                              ASR [3] 503/14 503/15 504/14
appropriate [3] 474/6 568/10 568/20
                                                              assert [1] 473/15
approved [1] 554/22
                                                              asserted [1] 474/8
approximately [7] 449/11 449/12 450/4 526/25 534/20 542/4
                                                              asserting [1] 466/2
547/2
                                                              assertion [1] 525/9
April [25] 403/6 406/1 414/9 433/11 480/22 481/2 486/18
                                                              assertions [1] 512/8
491/11 491/19 491/20 502/22 503/9 503/16 504/3 504/4 504/9
                                                              asserts [3] 465/9 473/14 528/18
504/9 504/14 504/16 504/18 504/18 525/3 526/3 526/3 566/8
                                                              assigned [3] 440/12 510/11 519/5
April 10th [2] 491/20 504/9
                                                              associated [35] 419/16 420/25 421/13 426/2 430/11 431/17
April 1st [2] 491/19 504/9
                                                              431/21 433/14 433/22 434/10 435/4 435/23 436/4 436/8 436/15
April 27th and [1] 504/18
                                                               438/6 439/10 439/14 439/19 440/8 441/16 443/9 443/12 443/15
April 28th [2] 504/14 504/18
                                                               443/20 448/13 449/9 498/8 498/14 499/1 499/1 500/13 502/2
April 2nd [3] 503/9 503/16 526/3
                                                               506/25 507/1
April 2nd and [1] 504/3
                                                              assume [9] 425/12 439/23 487/22 512/17 512/25 526/14 557/25
April 4th [1] 414/9
                                                              558/12 562/3
April 6th [1] 433/11
                                                              assumed [2] 444/16 515/7
April 8th [1] 504/4
                                                              assuming [2] 557/5 561/9
April of [1] 504/16
                                                              assumption [3] 487/24 517/17 532/7
archive [1] 543/17
                                                              assumptions [2] 508/16 515/5
archived [1] 543/13
                                                              assuring [1] 464/5
are [233]
                                                              at least [1] 562/11
area [7] 431/17 431/21 432/22 437/10 437/12 437/13 437/14
                                                              attach [1] 498/2
aren't [5] 431/7 431/9 447/15 498/5 513/6
                                                              attached [1] 517/1
argue [2] 556/16 557/1
                                                              attempt [3] 464/18 549/4 551/21
argued [1] 556/12
                                                              attempted [1] 432/8
arguing [1] 513/19
                                                              attempting [1] 464/1
argument [13] 405/9 405/10 405/11 411/11 454/25 470/19
                                                              attempts [4] 500/14 501/17 543/13 545/4
470/22 474/8 476/18 476/25 487/6 507/17 530/9
                                                              attention [4] 507/11 548/14 553/15 567/13
arguments [5] 459/10 459/13 470/15 470/17 530/3
                                                              attorney [2] 507/16 530/2
arithmetically [1] 417/18
                                                              Attorneys [1] 459/18
around [6] 434/19 435/11 449/12 449/17 506/23 519/18
                                                              audio [7] 479/20 484/4 484/5 512/11 512/12 514/5 514/15
articulated [2] 474/10 475/25
                                                              audit [1] 536/10
artificial [47] 414/8 414/13 414/22 415/19 416/1 417/4 417/6
                                                              August [2] 515/18 525/4
422/13 427/19 465/5 465/18 466/7 466/25 467/11 469/1 469/2
                                                              August 2015 [1] 515/18
469/4 469/5 469/7 469/8 469/10 469/16 469/20 469/24 472/6
                                                              authorizes [2] 469/19 499/20
472/12 472/13 473/21 474/23 475/8 477/22 483/19 483/23
                                                              automated [1] 532/9
483/25 488/15 499/21 500/7 501/14 502/4 503/4 509/6 533/13
                                                              automatic [1] 497/17
534/1 536/8 544/2 544/19 545/2
                                                              available [2] 463/12 523/17
artificially [1] 427/12
                                                              Avaya [6] 446/6 446/8 446/15 520/1 520/23 521/9
as [161] 407/20 407/22 410/7 410/20 413/13 414/21 415/25
                                                              Avenue [3] 404/11 404/17 404/23
418/9 418/17 422/2 422/8 422/19 424/2 425/10 425/14 425/16
                                                              average [1] 537/10
425/25 426/23 427/24 429/5 429/13 431/15 432/9 435/16
                                                              avoid [1] 465/25
435/19 436/22 436/22 438/19 439/24 441/15 441/15 449/2
                                                              aware [1] 407/9
450/25 451/11 454/4 455/23 456/13 457/2 458/8 458/8 459/14
                                                              away [2] 514/23 550/22
460/8 461/7 461/7 461/8 462/14 462/20 462/22 463/4 463/6
                                                              AZ [1] 404/11
```

belief [1], 549/10 believability [1], 469/24 Page 174 of 200 В Document 303 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI **B5 [3]** 555/23 556/4 561/7 believable [2] 462/16 519/8 back [71] 408/3 411/18 429/2 450/15 454/24 470/16 476/16 believe [30] 428/2 431/15 435/10 438/10 442/1 444/10 445/21 478/25 481/11 481/15 482/24 482/25 483/1 483/3 484/6 484/7 445/24 446/5 447/25 448/2 448/16 448/19 459/19 461/11 484/9 484/14 484/15 485/1 485/10 485/20 486/10 493/16 461/12 461/12 462/10 488/2 492/10 511/18 512/12 516/4 493/18 494/12 494/14 494/14 499/11 514/6 516/22 518/2 521/12 523/1 525/16 532/22 555/7 559/12 562/20 519/19 519/21 520/23 521/16 523/6 523/9 523/11 523/11 believed [1] 524/15 523/15 524/2 525/3 527/6 527/12 529/17 530/23 535/20 536/10 belonging [1] 534/2 537/7 537/23 539/15 540/16 547/4 554/1 554/11 554/13 554/20 below [1] 571/6 555/1 555/4 557/15 563/6 563/13 564/8 564/9 567/14 567/15 Berger [1] 529/10 567/17 567/23 569/10 569/19 Besides [1] 433/14 bad [1] 519/17 best [6] 436/22 436/24 522/13 547/24 548/6 563/9 balance [1] 417/18 **bet [1]** 529/15 base [2] 458/23 549/12 better [8] 495/2 521/6 524/23 524/24 548/7 556/3 559/5 559/7 based [19] 419/20 424/6 424/11 424/24 429/15 434/20 437/15 between [10] 410/8 418/14 420/18 460/12 504/18 525/8 528/2 441/17 442/5 445/9 449/24 468/4 470/9 476/5 477/7 497/12 528/5 546/22 563/21 509/1 521/17 551/9 beyond [1] 517/9 basic [1] 509/2 bias [1] 461/20 basically [13] 411/25 412/23 413/19 424/9 425/9 429/24 433/23 big [8] 411/3 452/18 482/5 486/25 491/14 498/9 504/7 520/2 437/25 438/21 439/4 450/16 493/18 518/18 bind [1] 441/22 basis [4] 410/8 474/19 475/22 485/13 binding [1] 466/18 be [155] 407/4 407/15 407/19 408/2 409/3 409/4 410/7 410/19 bit [9] 517/3 548/16 558/24 559/16 559/18 560/1 562/23 562/24 410/23 411/11 412/7 416/3 417/6 418/21 420/2 422/6 422/20 563/19 423/7 426/3 426/10 430/11 430/16 431/3 433/1 433/21 436/15 bite [2] 519/14 519/17 437/24 437/25 438/2 439/9 440/1 440/2 441/11 441/13 443/10 black [1] 480/5 443/22 443/25 445/6 445/11 447/6 447/20 450/2 451/11 456/9 blank [5] 541/12 541/18 556/8 559/10 561/10 457/4 457/4 458/9 458/17 458/21 459/20 459/24 459/25 460/7 Blast [2] 484/22 503/22 460/13 460/16 460/21 460/22 460/23 461/1 463/10 463/11 Blast-JEwing [1] 484/22 463/12 463/17 466/18 469/2 470/2 470/5 470/21 470/25 473/14 blended [1] 479/25 474/6 479/6 483/20 484/17 487/12 487/24 489/2 489/5 492/9 blog [1] 549/22 492/17 492/18 494/11 496/16 496/21 500/2 500/5 501/3 505/1 Bob [3] 445/15 445/17 518/16 507/9 508/8 508/10 513/3 513/5 513/5 515/16 516/13 517/14 **Bob's [1]** 445/15 518/24 518/25 520/5 520/8 520/8 521/8 521/23 523/8 523/11 Body [1] 512/23 523/12 524/5 525/13 526/12 527/13 527/23 527/24 528/22 **BOGO [1]** 516/21 529/16 537/7 539/13 539/21 540/4 540/4 544/17 545/10 545/17 book [6] 442/13 443/2 443/4 443/5 491/14 498/9 546/6 546/9 547/25 547/25 548/16 548/18 548/25 549/6 549/14 booklet [1] 442/21 551/5 552/25 554/2 554/3 554/4 554/12 554/19 557/7 558/18 books [1] 452/18 559/25 560/10 560/17 560/23 562/8 562/19 564/14 568/14 borders [2] 424/7 424/12 568/23 569/5 569/9 569/12 569/14 570/12 both [18] 419/10 434/22 444/21 460/11 467/18 470/11 474/7 bear [1] 461/23 478/7 503/12 504/23 513/21 527/4 538/12 554/15 559/6 568/19 because [65] 428/10 430/14 432/11 438/1 438/16 442/9 444/1 569/16 569/16 457/3 462/6 470/19 475/3 478/11 478/23 490/13 493/5 494/4 **bottom [11]** 408/17 414/3 415/2 415/17 416/20 420/24 421/22 500/2 501/11 501/19 502/10 508/3 508/19 509/18 511/22 512/4 428/24 429/4 521/13 521/15 513/18 514/10 515/2 515/22 516/11 517/22 518/10 518/12 **Boulevard [2]** 404/5 404/14 519/22 521/1 522/25 523/19 523/20 523/22 524/8 527/4 527/14 box [1] 449/18 527/21 528/16 529/2 529/7 529/12 529/14 531/1 531/5 532/23 **Brackett [1]** 540/8 535/17 537/1 543/1 543/6 543/22 543/23 544/6 545/21 545/22 Brady [2] 404/10 404/13 546/17 549/9 549/12 565/4 565/8 brand [2] 479/22 481/8 Becky [3] 556/6 560/19 561/8 brand-new [2] 479/22 481/8 become [2] 481/16 530/23 break [2] 454/21 456/10 becomes [1] 551/18 brief [2] 417/9 474/7 been [59] 407/17 409/25 417/16 421/14 423/15 426/23 426/25 briefed [1] 474/8 427/1 432/19 434/22 452/3 457/11 459/22 459/23 460/25 461/5 briefing [5] 568/24 568/25 569/13 569/14 569/17 462/22 463/3 463/6 466/16 471/1 471/9 481/3 485/15 487/11 **briefings** [1] 411/10 487/16 487/18 488/2 490/9 496/8 498/15 511/21 514/17 515/14 briefly [1] 430/7 516/12 517/15 518/22 521/10 526/9 526/14 526/19 527/11 bring [9] 493/18 506/6 511/25 518/11 519/10 521/4 537/24 529/10 531/13 531/19 531/21 532/11 532/22 535/5 536/19 560/10 560/15 540/5 545/14 550/5 550/19 551/7 552/5 552/11 554/18 567/12 bringing [2] 411/18 526/12 before [22] 403/13 407/25 411/18 420/2 427/6 429/3 438/19 broke [2] 428/23 525/18 451/11 458/12 462/18 462/24 484/18 485/3 503/10 524/22 broken [3] 420/5 420/17 420/17 525/19 525/22 527/18 540/10 548/20 552/1 553/11 brought [9] 422/24 461/6 489/12 509/21 511/3 511/14 512/1 began [1] 490/20 512/18 540/3 begin [3] 501/3 530/8 548/20 bucks [1] 528/9 beginning [9] 458/4 477/2 483/23 491/25 508/5 513/9 516/24 bunch [1] 509/24 546/23 567/10 burden [12] 458/20 470/11 470/20 508/18 508/18 510/16 begins [2] 469/9 469/9 516/14 524/6 528/15 528/16 529/13 529/19 begun [1] 501/2 Bureau [2] 495/2 521/6 behalf [6] 422/12 465/11 465/24 466/6 532/18 548/12 business [54] 420/25 421/2 421/13 436/8 436/19 436/19 behavior [1] 463/7 436/21 438/4 438/13 438/21 438/23 444/25 467/19 467/23 being [13] 407/16 463/10 465/8 469/17 473/13 482/14 514/19 467/23 468/3 468/7 468/10 468/12 468/15 468/15 471/22 472/2 528/11 541/14 541/15 562/13 565/14 568/7 495/2 497/16 497/19 497/21 497/24 498/1 498/4 498/8 498/15 belabor [1] 493/21 498/19 498/21 498/21 499/1 499/5 505/7 505/12 505/15 505/22

**capable 11** 463/10 **card(9)** 515/29516/1 516/29517/9534/16935/7 536/25 537/1 В Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 business... [13] 506/8 506/15 506/16 506/20 509/8 521/6 537/15 527/22 528/2 528/4 541/15 541/19 544/16 570/12 cards [1] 505/22 businesses [19] 418/13 421/3 421/4 435/23 436/5 436/16 Carr [2] 510/5 510/7 436/22 438/6 438/18 439/2 439/5 439/8 439/10 451/18 451/19 case [60] 408/1 420/20 454/19 455/22 456/4 457/24 458/7 452/2 498/6 498/24 542/2 458/12 460/6 461/3 461/10 461/20 464/11 464/13 465/21 466/4 busy [9] 490/17 490/19 500/21 500/25 501/1 501/4 501/24 466/15 466/17 470/25 471/2 471/8 474/2 477/2 482/2 482/10 545/8 545/25 482/15 489/25 490/3 490/4 490/6 495/14 499/6 508/4 512/10 button [1] 474/13 516/14 516/16 516/20 520/8 520/24 521/11 523/25 525/11 buy [5] 455/15 480/12 480/20 483/3 486/10 526/12 526/21 549/1 549/13 549/15 549/16 549/19 549/20 **bye [1]** 567/16 550/4 550/7 550/12 550/15 550/17 550/22 550/25 551/9 551/24 **Byron [2]** 503/25 527/8 559/19 Cast [2] 494/1 543/21 Casting [18] 484/3 484/3 484/5 484/11 484/24 485/9 485/19 CA [2] 404/5 404/8 485/24 504/22 516/16 516/17 516/18 516/23 516/25 517/5 caffeine [1] 480/2 517/6 517/8 536/9 call [185] catch [1] 440/5 Call's [2] 516/25 517/7 categorize [1] 439/24 call-back [10] 484/6 484/7 484/9 484/14 485/1 485/10 485/20 caught [1] 409/4 494/12 536/10 539/15 cause [1] 571/8 called [42] 428/8 428/22 429/3 432/25 437/16 442/10 445/13 CCA [2] 521/17 521/24 445/17 446/2 455/24 459/3 465/8 465/19 469/18 472/1 473/3 **cell [7]** 423/14 435/16 471/19 546/25 547/5 554/10 554/12 473/4 479/23 484/3 491/2 491/17 491/17 491/20 492/10 494/22 cellular [16] 410/15 465/4 465/15 467/14 467/18 468/1 469/15 495/24 496/9 503/12 503/13 503/13 503/17 504/15 510/12 470/1 473/17 477/25 495/19 544/20 552/24 553/4 555/23 556/1 511/24 520/11 524/11 527/13 529/13 532/10 536/17 540/15 Central [1] 404/11 540/24 certain [11] 427/9 428/9 429/12 439/6 455/24 459/7 461/5 caller [2] 469/19 499/20 462/20 484/15 490/15 517/13 calling [5] 483/9 491/6 494/14 527/12 538/17 certainly [5] 501/14 502/4 520/20 535/11 546/7 calls [215] certified [2] 473/15 571/10 calories [1] 480/5 certify [2] 474/4 571/6 came [4] 516/5 517/12 525/4 541/8 cetera [3] 448/21 555/25 555/25 campaign [59] 418/15 418/15 419/4 419/8 482/24 482/24 challenge [3] 481/4 481/11 483/3 483/18 483/18 483/19 483/22 484/2 484/8 488/8 488/11 488/17 chance [5] 481/6 506/5 507/8 528/25 544/11 489/15 491/2 491/8 491/9 491/16 491/18 491/18 495/9 503/12 change [5] 441/7 447/9 481/11 549/7 549/9 503/13 503/14 503/15 503/17 503/17 504/1 504/5 504/6 504/6 changed [1] 524/20 504/8 504/14 504/15 504/16 504/22 515/9 515/13 515/17 changes [4] 406/6 408/21 408/23 409/2 516/19 521/3 521/17 522/7 525/2 530/17 534/15 535/3 535/4 Chapter [3] 520/12 521/12 521/12 535/6 535/17 535/18 536/12 540/16 542/21 543/1 543/11 **characterization [2]** 413/12 429/6 543/15 characters [1] 438/25 campaigns [48] 418/24 418/25 419/2 419/3 419/6 419/7 419/15 charts [7] 406/21 406/21 406/22 406/22 406/23 406/24 407/9 419/16 419/18 419/19 419/19 419/19 420/6 420/22 482/18 chat [1] 549/22 482/19 482/21 482/21 482/23 483/7 483/8 483/8 488/8 488/11 check [6] 430/23 456/3 533/21 554/15 554/16 554/21 488/17 491/4 491/6 492/18 515/15 515/25 516/21 516/21 checked [2] 496/25 544/24 516/22 525/3 530/15 534/14 534/14 534/18 534/19 534/21 checker [1] 433/23 535/1 535/10 538/16 540/22 540/24 542/14 543/12 544/7 checks [1] 555/1 can [82] 407/22 411/10 412/21 414/10 416/12 418/7 419/22 cherrypicked [1] 514/15 423/3 423/25 431/11 433/19 440/22 442/20 443/12 445/6 447/8 **choice [2]** 550/9 568/12 447/19 448/10 449/5 449/17 449/20 452/25 457/5 460/16 choices [2] 559/21 560/4 479/19 481/14 481/16 484/12 494/17 497/4 497/9 497/13 **choose [1]** 462/10 501/18 501/21 501/22 502/1 503/4 506/14 515/2 515/3 517/18 chose [1] 541/17 517/20 518/24 519/5 520/5 520/8 521/14 521/23 525/2 526/14 circumstantial [3] 460/7 460/10 460/13 527/2 527/3 528/22 530/19 530/22 538/7 540/15 542/1 545/10 city [1] 425/23 546/21 547/24 548/25 549/5 550/8 556/25 557/1 557/11 557/23 claim [33] 458/20 458/22 465/10 465/10 465/21 466/2 466/19 558/1 559/12 559/19 559/20 559/21 559/22 559/23 560/25 466/20 467/5 467/6 470/7 470/8 474/18 475/5 475/12 477/14 561/1 562/9 562/21 569/11 569/16 569/23 499/6 502/13 502/14 508/9 508/23 515/5 516/10 523/24 524/6 can't [60] 411/8 425/16 433/18 433/20 435/10 437/12 440/18 526/18 528/14 528/22 544/18 552/18 552/22 565/16 565/19 442/7 445/6 449/15 497/2 509/17 509/18 510/15 511/8 512/4 claimed [1] 526/8 513/3 513/4 513/5 516/13 518/5 518/7 521/1 521/1 521/7 claims [5] 465/25 476/7 515/20 527/20 538/3 523/22 523/23 523/25 525/19 525/19 527/23 529/5 547/10 clarification [1] 556/11 547/23 548/7 557/4 557/23 557/23 558/22 558/22 559/1 559/8 **clarity [1]** 557/14 559/9 559/11 559/14 559/24 559/24 559/25 562/9 562/13 class [113] 408/19 421/25 422/1 422/1 422/3 422/20 422/25 562/13 562/14 562/20 562/21 563/17 563/18 563/20 569/18 423/7 423/10 423/11 423/13 423/15 424/17 425/20 430/8 430/9 569/20 569/24 430/12 430/16 430/19 430/21 430/24 431/3 431/10 431/13 Canada [10] 424/7 424/8 424/12 424/13 424/13 424/18 425/23 433/1 442/3 465/11 465/16 465/21 465/22 466/3 466/4 466/11 426/2 433/2 433/5 466/12 466/14 466/16 466/18 467/5 467/5 467/6 467/9 467/13 Canadian [24] 423/14 425/8 425/23 431/17 431/21 432/3 467/15 469/22 470/1 470/8 470/8 471/16 472/3 472/7 472/8 432/15 432/21 433/4 433/8 433/14 434/13 444/25 447/7 447/21 472/13 472/20 472/24 473/1 473/14 473/16 475/5 475/7 475/10 448/13 448/21 449/9 501/10 501/13 502/2 518/21 545/11 475/12 475/17 477/11 477/13 477/13 477/14 477/21 477/24 545/15 478/1 486/15 490/7 495/18 495/20 499/6 500/1 502/11 502/13 Canadians [2] 433/1 433/7 508/2 508/4 508/9 508/13 508/23 509/1 511/14 511/24 512/15 candidate [1] 511/19

cannot [6] 460/22 460/23 517/17 566/2 566/5 566/7

512/18 513/1 513/6 515/4 516/10 522/11 524/1 524/6 528/14

528/22 532/13 533/23 534/2 537/25 538/3 538/7 538/14 544/18

```
composed [1] _{486/7}^{466/4} Page 176 of 200
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                        Document 303
class... [9] 544/25 545/16 545/17 546/11 547/14 548/13 552/22
                                                             computer [13] 443/22 463/12 463/14 463/16 463/22 464/12
555/24 565/18
                                                             464/14 464/16 464/18 464/20 464/23 554/24 569/10
clean [1] 429/20
                                                             concede [1] 427/14
clear [2] 416/3 540/14
                                                             conceded [1] 518/23
clearer [1] 418/7
                                                             concedes [1] 518/22
clearly [5] 469/19 499/19 519/16 520/8 520/23
                                                             concept [2] 557/16 558/3
clerk [1] 553/24
                                                             concepts [1] 556/15
client [15] 486/18 488/4 507/12 508/19 508/19 511/12 524/8
                                                             concern [3] 466/13 558/9 558/19
524/11 526/11 528/16 530/10 530/10 532/14 533/8 548/12
                                                             concerning [1] 551/23
clients [2] 459/18 548/13
                                                             concession [1] 529/7
clip [3] 484/5 512/25 536/10
                                                             conclude [6] 474/19 475/4 497/10 497/13 507/10 529/15
clips [11] 508/8 512/11 512/12 512/22 512/25 513/3 513/3
                                                             concluded [1] 449/24
513/6 513/8 514/5 514/15
                                                             concur [2] 560/9 560/9
clock [1] 476/10
                                                             confer [2] 568/19 569/8
close [5] 432/16 471/11 492/20 496/11 557/2
                                                             confident [2] 556/24 559/19
closely [2] 512/9 528/6
                                                             confidential [3] 457/15 457/16 457/17
closer [3] 407/8 517/3 524/23
                                                             confidently [1] 558/17
closing [17] 405/9 405/10 407/6 407/13 454/25 459/13 470/14
                                                             confirm [1] 527/12
470/17 470/18 470/22 476/18 476/24 487/6 507/17 516/3 530/3
                                                             confirmed [1] 495/8
530/9
                                                             conformed [1] 571/9
Coast [1] 514/19
                                                             confronted [1] 519/3
code [28] 413/5 413/20 414/1 415/7 415/16 416/10 417/1 420/3
                                                             connect [34] 477/6 488/12 488/16 488/24 488/25 488/25 489/3
427/9 428/11 428/16 431/21 437/11 437/13 437/17 446/9
                                                             489/4 489/6 489/10 489/10 489/15 489/19 489/19 490/13
446/11 446/16 451/13 465/1 501/1 517/14 518/4 518/5 520/22
                                                              490/22 490/25 492/15 492/15 493/13 520/6 522/19 522/23
539/9 540/6 545/7
                                                              522/24 528/18 535/23 535/24 536/4 537/20 540/13 541/1 541/2
codes [43] 414/12 415/9 415/24 416/5 416/18 416/19 417/6
                                                              543/18 543/20
418/21 419/5 421/19 425/25 426/15 427/11 427/15 427/20
                                                             connect/no [1] 490/22
428/3 428/19 428/22 429/10 431/17 437/12 437/14 446/10
                                                             connected [10] 483/21 484/17 489/15 508/2 527/8 534/8
446/15 449/8 490/16 500/10 500/12 500/22 500/23 502/9
                                                             534/11 537/7 540/15 545/8
509/25 519/24 519/25 520/10 520/11 520/11 520/14 534/4
                                                             connections [1] 540/23
539/2 543/2 543/6 543/8
                                                             connective [4] 508/10 512/9 516/9 518/12
coin [1] 511/8
                                                             connects [1] 512/3
cold [1] 554/4
                                                             conscientious [2] 462/19 549/6
colleague [1] 519/3
                                                             conscientiousness [1] 567/8
collect [1] 452/25
                                                             consent [20] 408/13 408/15 409/9 409/13 422/15 465/8 465/19
collected [1] 495/24
                                                             466/9 469/13 469/17 469/18 469/22 499/12 499/13 499/13
collection [1] 554/23
                                                              499/17 499/19 499/22 500/4 533/1
collections [1] 531/16
                                                             consequences [1] 557/2
column [18] 412/21 412/23 413/3 413/4 413/17 414/18 418/16
                                                             conservative [3] 545/10 545/17 546/6
418/20 419/2 419/3 419/6 419/9 419/10 420/8 434/9 438/16
                                                             consider [17] 436/8 458/25 459/5 459/8 460/1 460/3 460/11
438/20 509/15
                                                              461/3 462/5 463/4 468/8 468/11 468/23 479/12 505/6 505/10
columns [4] 412/20 418/14 418/24 520/15
                                                             506/14
combined [1] 410/23
                                                             consideration [1] 462/19
combines [3] 410/8 410/17 552/23
                                                             considered [2] 459/24 549/2
combining [1] 556/15
                                                             considering [1] 461/15
come [37] 411/18 450/9 452/19 452/20 454/24 470/16 481/15
                                                             consistent [4] 462/1 521/21 523/3 533/20
482/25 483/1 486/6 486/10 486/16 493/16 511/24 514/18
                                                             consistently [2] 411/2 411/5
514/20 516/22 523/5 523/9 523/14 523/19 527/6 529/2 530/22
                                                             consists [1] 459/1
533/4 541/8 544/22 546/21 549/8 554/19 556/5 557/4 558/11
                                                             constitute [1] 472/23
561/7 563/5 563/13 568/20
                                                             constituted [1] 472/20
comes [5] 444/4 444/5 518/2 523/25 554/11
                                                             construction [1] 438/10
comfortable [4] 443/19 443/22 443/25 444/2
                                                             construe [1] 517/21
coming [2] 406/21 522/9
                                                             construes [1] 517/25
comma [2] 406/11 408/10
                                                             consult [2] 458/1 551/25
commentary [1] 550/11
                                                             consultants [1] 438/10
comments [2] 453/15 529/5
                                                             consulting [1] 550/13
common [11] 438/13 497/4 497/10 497/13 536/21 539/14
                                                             Consumer [1] 464/25
546/11 546/17 546/21 547/1 547/7
                                                             contact [52] 413/23 416/4 419/4 419/7 429/25 432/14 452/11
communicate [5] 549/17 549/18 551/19 551/22 551/23
                                                              482/3 482/3 482/3 482/5 482/9 482/10 482/12 482/14 482/17
communicating [1] 549/25
                                                              482/22 483/14 489/23 489/24 489/24 490/1 490/8 490/10
communication [1] 551/5
                                                              490/12 490/21 491/9 491/13 491/13 491/15 491/15 491/17
communications [2] 495/4 502/18
                                                              491/23 492/23 493/4 493/9 501/9 503/22 503/22 503/23 504/7
community [1] 567/11
                                                              504/11 504/15 504/19 515/21 522/1 533/7 536/6 536/17 541/7
companies [1] 498/12
                                                              550/6 568/8
company [5] 498/2 498/3 502/18 541/25 542/2
                                                             contacts [5] 498/9 543/3 543/4 543/4 570/12
complaining [1] 522/14
                                                             contain [3] 414/19 414/23 415/6
completed [3] 543/3 543/4 543/13
                                                             contained [2] 413/25 414/20
completes [1] 548/11
                                                             contend [3] 469/21 499/22 533/1
completion [5] 500/12 520/11 543/2 543/6 543/7
                                                             contending [1] 510/12
complex [2] 520/4 521/9
                                                             content [1] 514/4
compliance [3] 521/19 522/2 522/4
                                                             continue [4] 411/22 412/11 514/2 552/2
```

cross-examination [5] 423/2 426/6 426/8 499/25 501/8 cross-examine [1] 506/5 age 177 of 200 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 continuing [1] 412/9 CRR [2] 404/22 571/12 contractor [1] 523/12 culled [1] 498/14 contradicted [1] 461/21 culling [1] 422/5 contrary [2] 544/15 546/7 current [2] 422/15 466/8 control [2] 458/5 460/16 currently [3] 408/14 408/18 409/7 controls [3] 459/16 487/7 513/24 **customer [4]** 479/17 488/12 496/13 496/15 convinced [1] 558/20 customer/promoter [1] 488/12 cool [1] 480/6 customers [7] 482/25 483/20 496/11 496/23 498/1 531/16 copies [4] 407/17 456/1 555/19 567/5 536/8 copy [6] 408/3 455/20 457/24 463/18 464/24 471/5 customizable [1] 520/4 corner [3] 429/4 442/14 442/22 cv [1] 403/5 Cornett [9] 555/18 556/4 556/6 560/20 561/6 561/8 561/13 564/18 566/9 D corporation [1] 462/18 daily [1] 480/1 corporations [1] 498/12 dairy [1] 480/4 correct [57] 412/19 414/16 417/2 417/7 417/16 418/22 418/23 dairy-free [1] 480/4 419/14 419/17 420/7 420/9 420/19 420/23 421/17 422/17 damages [1] 410/10 422/18 425/15 426/16 426/17 427/25 428/1 428/3 428/4 428/12 **Dana [1]** 538/15 428/13 428/20 429/2 429/6 429/8 430/12 430/13 430/16 430/21 data [18] 435/3 437/1 441/11 444/4 444/5 444/6 464/23 464/24 431/13 431/14 432/1 432/2 432/16 433/5 433/13 434/5 435/5 498/3 502/10 543/13 543/14 543/17 543/20 545/5 545/23 436/5 437/2 437/8 437/11 442/3 442/4 444/4 444/22 445/14 546/18 546/19 446/6 446/7 446/17 493/8 556/22 571/7 database [11] 428/18 440/14 441/2 441/16 442/2 442/6 444/15 correctly [2] 420/20 434/3 445/10 445/19 445/24 464/17 corroborating [4] 512/2 512/2 523/18 528/20 databases [2] 441/12 497/1 could [62] 414/8 415/2 415/19 416/1 417/5 417/7 417/12 date [9] 491/9 491/10 503/21 511/16 515/18 516/5 552/14 417/16 421/6 430/11 432/19 434/22 436/23 437/24 443/13 553/10 571/12 447/5 448/21 449/14 449/19 460/11 474/19 475/4 476/6 476/19 dated [1] 566/8 489/12 490/12 490/15 490/17 492/14 500/22 500/24 501/1 Davis [38] 405/4 411/18 411/20 411/24 412/9 412/16 426/10 501/23 510/20 511/2 511/12 511/13 511/19 511/23 511/23 426/23 427/6 427/23 429/9 430/7 435/2 439/13 441/2 441/11 512/1 512/18 516/8 517/13 518/8 521/13 522/12 522/14 527/11 441/14 441/19 443/2 443/11 443/18 447/3 452/16 482/2 482/22 533/18 537/10 537/14 539/4 540/10 543/17 551/14 555/1 497/22 498/6 498/13 500/7 501/8 501/16 510/3 511/18 518/4 556/12 556/24 557/5 557/6 567/9 518/19 519/20 520/16 544/22 couldn't [13] 430/25 437/20 439/6 441/22 443/16 501/5 507/13 Davis' [2] 518/20 545/13 508/20 518/10 518/11 523/17 526/22 556/23 day [8] 492/1 492/3 492/15 492/20 537/13 537/14 537/18 566/8 counsel [24] 447/25 452/25 456/3 476/17 476/24 513/19 519/9 daycare [7] 505/18 505/22 506/2 506/11 506/20 506/25 507/1 529/10 540/12 542/17 542/25 553/12 554/9 554/25 555/2 555/9 Daycare' [1] 505/25 556/12 556/17 556/22 563/25 564/3 567/4 567/5 567/6 days [7] 491/19 491/21 492/16 493/9 494/19 504/9 567/12 counsel's [2] 447/19 554/21 de [2] 473/15 474/4 count [30] 415/16 419/15 432/15 434/25 435/10 437/7 438/2 de-certified [1] 473/15 449/24 450/21 465/10 465/12 465/21 466/19 466/20 467/5 de-certify [1] 474/4 467/5 467/6 470/7 470/8 470/11 470/11 474/18 497/2 509/10 deadlocked [5] 559/17 560/2 563/2 563/20 563/22 542/3 552/6 552/17 552/22 565/16 565/18 deadlocked.' [1] 559/20 Count 1 [8] 465/10 466/19 466/20 470/7 470/11 474/18 552/17 deal [3] 411/3 486/25 568/21 565/16 dealt [1] 489/14 counted [7] 420/11 420/15 426/1 434/13 434/18 436/1 534/20 debate [2] 513/25 559/18 counting [3] 432/13 444/17 498/5 decide [18] 458/11 458/17 460/5 460/14 461/11 462/6 462/8 countries [5] 433/15 433/17 433/22 433/25 434/21 468/4 470/9 477/7 493/20 499/3 502/12 505/4 549/1 551/9 counts [7] 421/19 432/1 439/3 439/9 444/21 445/1 564/6 559/24 568/1 couple [9] 418/6 496/4 512/18 512/22 513/2 521/6 533/18 decided [1] 550/25 537/23 556/15 deciding [5] 458/25 459/8 461/3 461/10 468/6 couple-page [1] 521/6 decision [6] 458/23 466/16 466/17 549/6 549/8 564/19 course [10] 407/12 410/2 459/6 476/1 494/19 504/9 513/1 declaration [15] 414/9 414/11 414/21 426/18 426/24 482/16 530/6 537/12 549/5 483/12 490/5 490/11 491/3 501/23 517/11 517/25 534/13 539/4 court [44] 403/1 403/14 404/22 406/3 412/6 455/15 460/5 463/5 decline [1] 534/15 463/13 464/3 464/6 464/8 464/21 471/7 476/15 476/22 479/20 declined [2] 515/22 537/1 484/23 485/2 485/8 485/18 485/23 486/3 486/20 489/12 493/25 declines [6] 515/22 516/1 517/9 535/7 536/25 537/15 547/4 548/23 550/6 551/1 551/1 551/10 551/17 551/24 552/6 deduct [4] 545/4 545/6 545/10 545/18 554/8 555/15 555/21 555/22 560/16 564/13 568/16 570/16 deducted [1] 545/14 571/12 defendant [31] 403/8 404/10 409/18 411/4 411/15 419/20 423/5 Court's [2] 459/20 570/9 438/20 448/6 449/10 451/3 451/17 451/19 452/1 453/15 465/13 Courthouse [1] 404/22 469/4 469/9 470/19 471/10 471/24 473/14 474/5 475/24 507/17 courtroom [14] 454/10 463/13 463/20 463/20 463/23 464/4 517/20 529/12 553/19 555/24 557/13 570/4 551/4 551/19 552/15 552/16 553/11 554/13 564/22 564/25 defendant's [9] 423/5 423/6 427/16 444/12 444/14 507/9 crash [1] 479/24 507/17 560/8 569/1 create [3] 441/12 444/6 445/10 defendants [2] 422/5 422/21 created [4] 487/12 531/14 531/15 531/17 defense [8] 405/6 454/15 454/17 456/3 456/5 555/2 564/3 creating [6] 422/25 433/9 437/3 437/7 444/8 539/20 567/4 credible [4] 524/16 525/16 526/16 527/1 deficient [2] 451/3 451/5 credit [9] 515/23 516/1 516/22 517/9 534/15 535/7 536/25 define [3] 467/17 468/18 469/1 537/1 537/15 defined [2] 408/13 544/25 cross [7] 405/3 423/2 426/6 426/8 499/25 501/8 506/5 defines [1] 517/8

```
508/4 508/14 508/17 508/18 508/19 508/19 510/25 510/25 511/8 314/8 516/8 516/8 516/8 516/8
D
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                         Document 303
definitely [2] 501/20 532/16
                                                               516/15 517/23 518/1 518/10 519/10 519/10 519/11 520/21
definition [5] 422/1 422/3 431/10 431/13 490/7
                                                               521/1 521/4 522/17 523/13 524/4 524/6 524/7 524/7 524/8
degree [1] 511/13
                                                               524/16 525/3 527/14 528/15 528/15 528/16 528/17 528/17
delete [2] 406/25 526/13
                                                               529/9 529/9 529/12 529/22 530/10 530/10 532/14 535/21
deleting [1] 406/21
                                                               535/25 537/7 538/22 538/25 542/7 542/21 542/23 543/1 543/7
deliberate [8] 464/7 554/7 557/11 559/18 560/1 562/24 563/6
                                                               543/20 543/22 545/7 545/13 545/23 546/18 553/17
569/19
                                                              differ [2] 418/11 459/15
deliberately [1] 462/9
                                                              difference [1] 418/14
deliberating [2] 550/10 559/15
                                                              differences [1] 462/5
deliberation [1] 554/6
                                                              different [19] 418/9 418/10 433/18 433/25 440/14 442/9 443/15
deliberations [8] 457/8 458/1 536/12 548/20 548/22 549/17
                                                               449/1 457/4 458/3 462/2 462/2 466/2 513/23 519/5 523/10
551/18 552/2
                                                               523/16 556/5 561/8
deliver [12] 465/6 469/16 476/17 476/24 477/4 492/24 493/6
                                                              differently [2] 462/5 533/19
494/17 507/17 530/3 533/2 539/16
                                                              differs [3] 418/12 462/7 487/5 difficult [2] 547/19 547/20
delivered [7] 472/17 477/11 479/14 532/11 532/20 533/7
539/21
                                                              digitally [1] 571/9
demonstrate [1] 472/22
                                                              diligence [1] 567/8
demonstrates [2] 528/21 533/3
                                                              diligently [1] 548/23
demonstrative [3] 406/25 407/12 452/22
                                                              direct [8] 405/3 411/20 412/11 412/14 460/7 460/7 460/8
denied [5] 474/4 474/5 474/11 476/9 551/10
                                                               460/13
Dennis [4] 404/22 455/1 571/11 571/12
                                                              directed [1] 502/24
deny [1] 474/2
                                                              direction [2] 464/15 563/7
denying [1] 475/25
                                                              directory [1] 464/17
depend [3] 439/21 461/14 462/15
                                                              disable [3] 521/19 522/2 522/4
depending [2] 552/20 553/2
                                                              disagree [2] 468/2 559/8
depends [1] 407/3
                                                              disagreeing [1] 448/7
deposition [17] 462/23 463/2 463/4 486/22 489/8 508/8 511/14
                                                              discharge [1] 550/7
517/1 517/7 517/8 517/24 522/20 524/19 524/22 535/8 536/3
                                                              discharged [2] 552/5 567/19
                                                              disclose [1] 552/6
depositions [4] 408/7 408/9 523/15 523/18
                                                              disconnect [2] 538/24 539/11
deputy [10] 463/13 463/20 463/20 463/23 464/4 551/20 552/15
                                                              disconnected [3] 414/14 540/9 540/10
553/11 564/22 564/25
                                                              disconnects [1] 539/8
describe [5] 412/21 425/19 429/13 455/23 464/9
                                                              discount [1] 480/10
described [7] 420/2 422/1 451/25 520/3 520/9 523/3 527/19
                                                              discounts [1] 481/18
description [1] 446/8
                                                              discover [1] 464/20
descriptions [1] 446/14
                                                              discovered [1] 435/2
deserves [2] 461/9 462/17
                                                              discuss [5] 463/25 464/11 471/2 550/5 550/8
designated [1] 530/13
                                                              discussed [5] 444/24 453/6 464/5 549/2 560/21
designed [8] 422/2 477/3 477/6 494/8 494/11 509/4 520/7
                                                              discussing [3] 431/16 549/16 549/20
534/23
                                                              discussion [4] 405/2 476/21 549/7 561/23
detailed [1] 510/24
                                                              dislikes [1] 458/10
details [2] 508/22 528/22
                                                              display [2] 412/17 427/1
detect [1] 521/17
                                                              displayed [1] 463/10
detects [2] 521/22 521/24
                                                              disposition [48] 413/9 415/7 415/9 415/16 415/23 416/5 416/10
determination [3] 410/9 473/6 527/3
                                                               416/18 416/19 416/25 417/6 418/21 419/5 420/3 421/19 425/25
determinations [1] 529/18
                                                               426/15 427/9 427/11 427/15 427/20 428/3 428/11 428/16
determine [8] 419/18 434/12 434/18 437/21 437/22 470/2 500/5
                                                               428/19 428/21 429/10 446/9 446/10 446/11 446/14 446/15
511/5
                                                               449/8 451/12 500/10 509/25 517/14 518/4 518/5 519/25 520/10
determining [2] 468/22 479/11
                                                               520/10 520/13 520/22 534/4 539/2 540/6 545/7
devices [2] 556/6 561/8
                                                              dispute [2] 502/23 546/7
dialed [5] 428/12 450/22 451/4 451/12 541/7
                                                              dispute/no [1] 546/7
dialing [1] 538/18
                                                              disputed [2] 527/23 527/24
dialogue [1] 488/13
                                                              disputes [2] 554/20 567/11
dictionaries [1] 550/13
                                                              disregard [3] 459/23 461/2 473/10
did [117] 407/19 413/11 415/6 415/8 415/8 415/10 417/19
                                                              dissolved [1] 516/6
419/18 421/12 422/5 422/8 422/9 423/9 423/9 423/10 425/1
                                                              distinction [2] 410/8 460/12
425/3 425/4 425/19 425/22 427/12 430/18 430/22 431/21 433/7
                                                              distracting [1] 450/17
433/14 433/16 435/7 435/8 435/9 436/8 436/12 436/22 436/24
                                                              DISTRICT [5] 403/1 403/2 403/14 404/22 455/15
437/3 437/13 438/5 438/13 438/20 439/13 439/16 439/17
                                                              Ditto [1] 473/9
440/13 444/8 444/9 445/19 451/18 451/23 452/1 452/1 452/4
                                                              divide [2] 491/24 511/10
460/9 471/5 472/16 473/17 478/7 478/10 490/16 500/3 500/9
                                                              divided [2] 552/17 552/23
502/8 502/8 505/17 505/20 505/22 505/24 506/2 506/10 508/2
                                                              do [169] 407/20 407/21 407/22 407/25 408/5 409/10 414/5
508/3 508/15 508/21 508/21 511/5 512/6 512/16 512/21 517/6
                                                               414/6 417/24 418/25 419/1 419/24 419/25 421/10 421/11
517/14 518/19 523/22 524/17 525/6 527/24 528/3 528/17
                                                               421/12 423/22 424/3 424/4 424/20 424/22 424/23 426/18
529/18 530/12 531/19 532/14 532/16 532/24 533/8 533/12
                                                               426/19 428/8 429/20 432/3 433/21 434/21 435/15 435/18
533/21 533/24 534/5 535/2 535/7 535/23 536/1 536/6 536/25
                                                               437/14 438/11 440/19 441/23 442/15 442/22 445/3 447/3 447/4
539/12 539/22 540/22 541/8 541/18 542/22 543/6 546/9 546/18
                                                               449/16 453/20 454/7 454/21 455/12 455/14 456/4 456/7 456/12
546/24 547/4 547/14 553/14 555/23
                                                               456/22 457/3 458/13 458/14 458/15 460/2 462/6 463/7 463/25
didn't [91] 428/19 430/23 431/22 432/21 433/24 436/10 438/25
                                                               464/10 464/18 464/22 464/23 471/2 471/3 473/24 474/3 480/10
439/3 440/5 445/2 446/18 448/2 476/3 478/10 478/11 478/24
                                                               488/19 489/15 490/8 492/19 494/12 494/18 498/1 508/14
488/7 489/7 490/19 495/5 497/1 499/17 501/24 502/10 506/6
                                                               508/19 508/19 509/13 510/13 510/16 510/25 511/1 511/6
```

446/8 455/7 455/20 457/24 462/25 466/21 467/7 470/3 471/15 471/78 472/7 472/19 473/20083/13 484/15 485/3 499/7 500/13 D Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 do... [86] 511/17 512/4 512/21 512/24 513/12 514/25 518/7 500/15 502/24 502/25 503/5 504/20 507/4 509/15 509/16 518/9 518/9 518/10 518/10 518/11 519/20 520/7 521/1 521/1 510/14 510/24 533/11 534/19 548/25 549/5 550/24 551/8 521/1 521/23 523/11 523/17 524/3 524/8 524/8 526/20 527/16 552/12 554/9 565/5 568/20 569/8 569/21 528/17 528/17 528/25 530/10 530/10 530/12 532/14 536/13 earlier [1] 563/10 536/20 537/14 537/19 538/7 538/8 542/21 543/9 545/3 547/24 early [1] 569/8 548/25 549/1 549/5 549/6 549/8 549/17 549/18 549/19 550/10 ears [1] 457/3 550/12 550/12 550/12 550/14 550/17 550/17 551/3 552/6 easier [3] 416/16 560/10 560/23 552/20 553/2 556/5 556/12 556/25 557/11 559/5 559/8 560/24 Eastern [3] 480/22 481/2 503/20 561/7 561/10 561/11 562/17 562/18 563/8 563/21 563/23 564/7 easy [1] 511/21 564/17 565/23 567/9 567/18 568/2 568/17 569/6 569/6 570/11 eat [1] 519/17 document [19] 418/8 427/6 427/8 442/8 455/9 455/10 462/21 **Edelson [1]** 404/7 488/18 515/14 516/15 517/2 517/22 518/14 520/2 535/22 edges [1] 519/18 535/24 539/25 552/7 552/7 effect [1] 549/10 documentation [1] 429/24 efficient [2] 492/23 493/5 documents [13] 489/18 500/8 500/19 503/10 504/17 508/7 effort [2] 424/17 466/1 512/7 512/8 538/2 538/6 540/4 544/8 544/13 eight [6] 537/13 552/9 561/21 561/25 562/14 565/5 does [39] 413/17 414/23 415/15 415/22 417/13 418/11 419/11 eight-hour [1] 537/13 420/1 421/1 426/14 427/14 427/15 432/16 434/10 434/11 either [30] 412/1 431/21 457/7 460/13 463/13 463/24 467/13 436/20 441/11 442/6 451/5 451/6 461/14 462/14 464/16 466/16 469/4 473/22 475/9 477/24 483/22 484/10 484/13 487/5 495/18 467/22 468/15 469/21 471/10 474/2 483/1 485/14 498/21 496/9 501/10 510/12 518/24 527/1 534/1 535/8 536/11 539/22 499/21 506/16 517/3 521/20 528/8 539/4 544/22 546/12 554/17 558/21 559/6 559/13 doesn't [30] 417/14 436/19 442/9 495/10 497/16 499/11 506/20 electronic [2] 464/23 549/21 509/10 509/10 509/17 510/15 511/22 512/5 514/24 517/5 517/9 electronically [1] 463/10 519/15 521/22 524/12 525/20 525/24 526/12 528/7 529/3 529/7 elements [8] 466/21 474/20 508/12 509/9 509/14 509/16 531/6 533/1 534/7 539/18 545/15 509/17 510/25 doing [9] 438/15 450/20 491/24 514/7 514/12 523/6 531/5 eleven [2] 474/13 476/10 531/20 541/23 **ELMO [1]** 427/4 don't [104] 406/21 406/24 407/4 428/5 428/8 428/21 429/3 else [14] 406/8 462/1 476/2 511/23 515/17 517/9 523/10 535/21 429/10 429/12 429/18 430/20 432/20 432/21 434/3 434/6 434/8 538/1 542/11 549/18 554/24 562/25 563/8 435/13 435/17 435/20 437/14 438/12 438/18 440/11 440/12 else's [3] 531/7 562/23 563/11 441/19 442/12 442/12 443/18 448/16 449/3 449/17 449/18 email [7] 410/1 438/12 494/25 495/1 521/6 539/24 549/21 453/1 455/14 456/11 457/3 457/6 471/3 474/1 475/23 476/11 emails [1] 557/17 478/23 480/8 493/21 496/17 497/9 500/19 500/22 501/11 employ [1] 512/6 501/19 502/9 509/9 510/13 511/9 511/25 512/9 518/8 519/17 employees [3] 489/8 536/23 536/25 519/22 522/19 525/7 525/17 525/23 526/4 526/17 526/19 **employer [1]** 550/1 527/11 527/13 527/19 528/7 528/12 528/20 528/25 529/2 529/3 employers [1] 568/11 529/4 529/5 533/3 539/18 541/21 541/22 544/9 545/11 545/22 employment [1] 541/22 547/10 557/18 557/21 558/2 559/14 561/1 561/2 561/17 561/18 enable [1] 464/12 562/13 562/16 563/5 563/10 564/5 567/15 567/22 568/4 568/13 encourage [6] 468/24 479/12 479/15 480/9 480/12 480/19 569/17 570/13 encouraging [2] 468/21 479/9 done [22] 410/20 425/13 450/14 452/21 453/13 456/19 458/15 end [20] 411/24 416/21 421/3 425/24 432/25 438/18 440/5 503/6 511/19 511/23 518/8 520/5 528/7 529/16 529/20 533/6 441/23 457/13 482/13 483/24 485/1 485/10 485/25 491/10 534/21 537/21 562/7 563/14 565/5 569/9 508/1 515/20 525/10 546/23 548/12 door [2] 448/8 451/8 ended [8] 425/9 432/5 432/7 432/8 438/8 438/14 438/15 491/19 dots [2] 534/8 534/11 energy [7] 479/22 479/23 479/25 481/7 481/8 481/21 483/10 double [7] 441/20 455/9 455/10 456/3 552/9 554/16 554/21 enough [7] 504/11 509/12 519/12 529/14 529/22 537/5 563/15 double-check [3] 456/3 554/16 554/21 enrollment [2] 496/8 498/3 double-sided [3] 441/20 455/9 455/10 ensure [4] 464/16 521/19 522/2 565/8 double-spaced [1] 552/9 enter [1] 464/3 Dovel [13] 404/2 404/4 405/11 411/21 412/11 417/9 424/2 entire [7] 513/5 516/13 518/4 529/11 548/11 548/13 551/15 431/16 449/4 449/19 456/7 475/23 548/15 entirely [3] 424/7 424/12 523/3 down [25] 413/9 415/1 415/2 415/14 433/24 434/1 438/11 440/3 entirety [1] 407/1 452/17 457/7 472/9 487/13 508/22 509/18 510/23 511/10 entitled [7] 455/9 455/10 462/19 484/22 551/8 552/9 571/8 521/13 528/21 547/10 547/23 548/2 557/18 557/23 558/1 entity [3] 465/3 465/7 525/17 560/11 entries [1] 444/20 down-line [1] 487/13 entry [1] 421/8 dozens [1] 439/14 EOM [1] 484/22 drill [1] 436/10 equal [1] 462/18 drilled [1] 433/24 equally [1] 522/15 drink [5] 479/23 481/7 481/9 481/21 483/10 equals [3] 414/7 421/8 498/10 drug [1] 522/13 equipment [5] 463/15 463/21 463/23 464/10 539/17 duly [2] 553/24 565/14 equivalent [1] 556/13 Dunn [1] 404/16 error [2] 444/12 444/14 duplication [1] 466/1 errors [2] 518/20 519/23 during [18] 428/5 455/13 456/10 457/8 458/1 469/5 469/6 469/8 **Especially [1]** 493/6 486/21 487/6 489/8 499/24 504/10 520/20 532/23 547/5 549/17 essentially [4] 416/17 437/16 496/17 496/22 551/18 establish [8] 471/15 471/25 472/5 472/11 472/16 472/19 duty [3] 457/23 458/6 459/18 472/25 473/2 established [2] 475/6 475/16 estimate [4] 437/18 443/25 447/19 497/9 each [47] 412/23 413/5 415/16 416/4 441/16 441/20 441/21 **estimated** [1] 450/2

Ε Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 exiles 180 of 200 et [3] 448/21 555/25 555/25 extent [1] 425/17 et cetera [3] 448/21 555/25 555/25 extra [2] 418/12 528/10 evaluation [1] 410/20 extract [1] 480/2 even [10] 428/8 443/21 443/25 468/12 483/6 505/12 506/19 extrapolate [1] 529/21 512/20 547/22 558/16 eyes [1] 457/5 event [3] 462/4 486/6 514/24 events [4] 524/16 524/23 527/17 527/19 ever [6] 428/12 505/17 505/20 506/10 535/25 551/21 face [1] 437/22 every [22] 428/16 436/21 437/12 438/12 438/17 442/2 445/10 Facebook [1] 549/23 445/11 477/12 486/10 492/1 492/3 492/15 492/20 496/8 509/15 facing [1] 450/16 510/14 517/15 532/10 532/12 534/23 537/11 fact [26] 407/16 424/6 444/14 445/1 460/8 460/11 461/14 everybody [6] 408/4 408/5 532/11 547/5 547/6 562/25 462/14 466/15 468/14 489/22 498/20 499/8 506/15 512/3 531/5 everyone [6] 455/9 456/1 507/23 533/8 538/1 542/11 533/6 533/17 534/4 535/9 535/19 536/20 537/5 537/9 538/8 everything [5] 457/11 461/12 515/17 553/12 557/2 539/1 Eves [2] 503/19 505/8 factors [1] 461/23 evidence [174] facts [17] 406/11 406/16 455/24 458/6 458/7 459/1 459/2 459/8 **evidentiary** [1] 569/12 459/14 459/16 460/10 461/10 462/20 462/22 515/1 524/15 exact [13] 434/6 435/10 437/12 437/14 437/20 443/23 443/24 527/18 444/2 493/11 496/13 502/22 556/23 558/8 failed [15] 471/14 471/17 471/20 471/25 472/2 472/5 472/11 exactly [2] 426/17 447/6 472/19 472/21 472/22 472/25 473/2 473/6 473/9 473/19 examination [11] 411/20 411/22 412/12 412/14 423/2 426/6 failure [1] 529/6 426/8 447/1 499/25 501/8 511/5 fair [9] 462/19 487/24 517/16 517/22 524/13 524/14 532/7 **examine** [1] 506/5 551/8 551/10 **examining [1]** 421/25 fairness [1] 551/14 example [17] 413/6 421/5 437/10 482/6 483/7 486/5 495/22 fake [2] 437/1 519/2 496/2 498/9 500/25 501/24 509/20 510/2 518/3 538/14 540/8 familiar [2] 438/14 526/15 family [4] 439/23 440/3 549/25 568/11 **examples [2]** 496/4 537/23 fantastic [1] 481/4 Excel [1] 509/22 far [4] 407/16 508/16 516/19 547/24 except [4] 542/10 542/15 549/16 551/22 favor [6] 410/22 411/1 411/2 411/4 411/7 476/6 **exceptions** [1] 409/18 FCRR [2] 404/22 571/12 **excerpted** [1] 479/17 featured [2] 422/13 466/7 Excerpts [2] 408/9 463/2 features [1] 545/2 excess [3] 518/21 519/4 534/8 fed [3] 533/5 533/7 543/5 exchange [2] 494/25 521/6 federal [1] 465/2 **exchanges** [1] 528/5 feed [1] 532/9 exchanging [1] 557/16 feel [2] 558/17 568/6 exclude [3] 422/21 424/17 450/21 fellow [1] 549/16 excluded [3] 447/15 459/22 542/16 felt [1] 557/5 excused [2] 550/19 567/18 few [22] 406/6 409/17 441/17 444/10 447/5 448/18 448/25 exhibit [82] 412/16 418/3 426/24 431/18 432/1 432/1 432/4 455/23 456/13 456/15 456/18 470/23 484/12 494/6 494/19 432/7 432/9 432/11 432/11 433/9 436/7 436/20 437/19 437/22 540/9 542/15 547/6 560/22 567/14 568/14 568/14 437/22 438/5 439/11 439/11 444/21 444/22 448/20 453/11 fewer [2] 536/22 536/22 453/19 454/2 460/18 460/21 460/22 463/19 463/25 464/11 fifth [2] 404/17 526/3 482/13 482/17 482/23 484/19 484/21 484/23 485/2 485/4 485/5 figure [12] 411/9 438/22 497/5 498/19 525/19 568/21 568/25 485/7 485/7 485/8 485/11 485/18 485/21 485/23 486/2 486/3 569/4 569/7 569/9 569/11 569/14 486/12 486/19 486/20 488/9 488/9 488/10 488/16 489/23 491/2 figured [1] 444/11 491/11 491/14 493/24 493/25 494/25 495/23 496/2 497/25 figuring [1] 482/8 503/23 504/5 504/8 509/23 512/11 512/12 515/14 516/4 517/2 file [2] 494/1 569/3 518/13 521/7 526/1 534/20 543/12 555/22 filed [1] 473/13 Exhibit 36B [1] 433/9 files [1] 555/21 Exhibit 37 [1] 426/24 filing [1] 465/22 exhibits [28] 411/21 412/10 423/12 428/25 431/5 434/8 434/17 fill [7] 542/1 552/14 556/8 557/6 561/10 561/11 563/3 434/24 435/1 435/3 436/1 441/12 446/2 453/6 453/13 456/5 filled [4] 495/25 496/23 497/4 542/2 459/2 459/6 463/9 463/15 463/18 464/13 482/17 496/5 503/12 filter [1] 438/15 554/16 554/23 555/5 final [14] 406/5 409/15 409/18 415/18 454/4 454/22 455/8 Exhibits 11 [1] 496/5 455/10 456/17 457/12 458/4 541/6 547/14 548/18 Exhibits 31 [1] 503/12 Finally [1] 475/15 exist [2] 511/22 512/5 find [30] 413/11 415/8 425/22 431/2 433/14 435/7 435/9 437/13 existed [1] 540/3 438/4 438/25 439/13 439/17 440/7 440/9 458/6 460/11 469/23 expect [1] 569/1 476/6 491/12 509/23 510/4 515/15 515/24 520/12 520/14 **expense [1]** 466/1 520/18 526/2 529/19 565/15 568/7 **expert [1]** 511/3 finding [2] 410/22 509/14 explain [7] 414/10 422/24 456/14 492/22 550/8 560/11 560/23 findings [3] 410/14 410/16 410/21 **explained** [1] 492/21 finds [5] 411/1 411/2 411/4 411/7 411/8 explanation [4] 521/10 522/3 522/16 523/16 fine [12] 455/3 455/21 456/22 456/24 457/1 457/2 457/14 **explicitly [1]** 534/14 512/20 555/10 559/18 559/19 561/25 **explore** [1] 423/1 finish [3] 525/22 526/24 543/24 **exposed [2]** 549/14 551/16 finished [2] 543/5 543/10 express [16] 408/15 409/9 409/13 422/15 465/7 465/19 466/9 first [57] 406/23 408/24 408/25 412/17 412/21 413/6 413/10 469/13 469/17 469/18 469/21 499/12 499/13 499/17 499/18 414/3 416/18 418/19 418/20 420/5 421/7 421/7 421/8 421/8

**G**Eiled 05/15/19 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 Page 181 of 200 first... [41] 423/21 426/13 442/13 442/13 442/21 442/21 454/16 gain [1] 551/4 470/18 470/21 477/10 477/19 480/21 481/1 483/18 483/22 game [1] 464/17 484/21 488/21 489/20 494/9 495/1 495/14 498/10 502/15 503/8 gate [1] 512/20 504/1 505/6 508/23 508/24 510/5 510/19 512/14 524/20 525/4 gave [6] 486/14 523/4 528/11 530/15 548/6 561/6 526/2 533/11 534/12 557/9 561/4 563/23 565/14 570/2 **Gay** [1] 538/15 **Gee** [2] 519/18 536/13 fit [2] 508/3 522/11 five [14] 446/2 452/12 475/2 502/18 507/5 510/25 518/17 general [6] 440/19 468/12 488/13 505/11 505/12 506/11 525/12 530/17 537/11 544/5 544/7 544/13 544/17 generalized [1] 538/2 fix [1] 553/15 generally [2] 407/11 435/23 **FL [1]** 404/14 gentlemen [1] 529/24 flip [7] 441/14 441/19 441/22 442/24 443/19 511/8 520/12 get [59] 407/23 409/17 425/16 449/13 450/7 452/19 452/20 flipping [2] 443/11 443/21 453/10 456/16 474/15 476/12 477/14 479/1 481/14 481/16 482/25 483/3 486/9 488/19 488/20 494/12 494/17 494/20 floor [1] 556/25 498/17 501/13 508/6 508/7 508/8 508/21 510/4 511/21 512/20 flyers [1] 505/20 focused [1] 528/18 517/3 519/6 522/17 523/11 523/11 525/1 525/17 527/19 528/21 folks [4] 429/19 515/19 521/14 523/7 528/24 528/25 530/22 530/24 532/25 533/10 537/2 537/2 540/15 541/20 541/22 554/1 562/21 567/5 568/9 569/10 569/21 follow [8] 421/6 457/2 458/8 458/18 551/11 551/12 564/5 564/6 **follow-up [2]** 564/5 564/6 569/24 gets [3] 470/21 532/10 543/13 followed [1] 552/19 following [11] 448/4 456/23 458/17 466/21 467/7 471/13 getting [4] 416/21 481/11 495/6 521/18 474/20 479/20 490/11 562/5 569/18 Gidley [50] 408/11 414/9 415/20 415/25 417/5 417/15 417/19 follows [1] 565/15 426/14 426/14 426/24 427/8 463/3 481/24 481/24 482/8 482/14 food [2] 554/3 554/4 482/16 483/13 486/17 487/8 488/3 489/22 490/1 490/4 490/10 footnote [2] 414/3 414/7 490/20 492/6 492/21 496/12 500/23 517/11 517/12 517/24 522/21 530/13 531/12 531/19 532/5 532/17 532/19 533/4 force [1] 527/25 foregoing [1] 571/6 534/13 535/13 537/9 539/1 539/8 540/12 540/14 541/1 542/13 foreign [5] 434/4 434/9 434/10 434/25 447/8 Gidley's [9] 414/9 414/11 414/21 427/20 482/22 486/22 490/10 foreperson [1] 463/24 491/3 501/23 gig [1] 541/23 **forever [1]** 543/14 give [30] 423/22 424/4 447/19 453/12 455/7 458/8 458/8 460/14 forget [1] 462/3 forgot [1] 522/4 461/8 462/2 468/7 471/5 474/5 474/6 486/14 510/23 524/7 form [25] 406/5 408/22 409/17 409/23 411/15 455/8 457/12 529/22 541/17 545/23 548/7 555/3 555/8 559/6 560/4 561/1 463/11 470/5 496/24 497/3 498/3 509/13 524/2 524/2 529/17 561/2 561/3 563/6 563/10 533/10 543/25 548/11 549/24 552/11 552/13 552/14 553/10 given [4] 460/13 462/21 505/1 567/21 567/5 gives [1] 499/12 former [2] 523/8 527/5 giving [6] 443/22 443/25 444/2 454/22 486/8 514/23 formidable [1] 520/1 glass [1] 457/21 forth [2] 473/19 527/8 gloss [1] 515/1 forward [1] 452/25 glows [1] 480/5 Foster [7] 404/13 449/20 450/8 452/18 452/19 507/19 519/3 gluten [1] 480/4 **gluten-free** [1] 480/4 foul [2] 411/3 411/6 found [31] 412/24 413/5 413/20 413/23 413/25 415/6 415/11 go [46] 407/15 408/24 408/25 415/1 421/6 429/2 436/12 441/19 418/13 419/9 421/2 425/24 431/15 431/16 431/20 432/3 432/13 442/21 443/3 444/17 449/17 449/23 450/22 454/22 474/16 432/17 432/18 433/4 435/6 437/1 437/6 437/10 438/17 439/19 480/17 480/25 490/19 502/8 505/5 510/15 510/15 511/21 439/20 452/10 465/1 490/8 501/16 526/24 515/13 516/23 518/18 519/13 520/22 521/11 524/3 525/7 526/1 foundation [10] 413/13 417/8 423/20 423/22 424/2 424/19 529/16 529/18 540/25 545/7 545/13 552/22 553/4 557/15 564/8 425/11 430/3 447/10 450/23 564/9 565/2 567/14 569/19 goal [2] 520/5 527/19 founder [1] 486/6 four [9] 420/21 509/11 526/10 552/7 558/17 559/21 560/4 goes [3] 509/19 523/12 526/20 going [82] 406/11 407/3 407/21 408/19 409/3 409/4 421/6 561/19 561/20 424/10 430/4 437/25 439/23 453/5 455/19 456/18 457/20 four-page [1] 552/7 fourth [1] 526/3 457/20 470/15 474/15 477/14 477/15 478/5 478/6 482/8 484/11 484/14 484/21 485/7 485/11 485/21 486/1 486/11 489/5 493/21 fraction [1] 558/20 493/24 494/6 494/10 494/16 495/5 502/12 507/8 507/25 508/6 Franciso [1] 404/8 508/7 508/7 508/8 513/4 513/24 513/25 514/5 514/12 515/19 frankly [1] 446/1 Franzini [10] 404/3 405/9 484/18 485/3 507/15 511/7 516/3 519/18 521/8 522/23 525/1 528/24 529/1 529/15 529/19 530/11 518/3 527/22 544/6 533/10 533/11 535/23 538/3 545/4 545/6 548/8 550/7 554/25 free [16] 435/5 435/6 435/15 435/18 435/19 435/22 435/22 556/19 560/21 561/23 561/23 562/19 563/7 564/24 565/1 565/5 480/4 480/4 481/13 486/6 486/8 514/23 518/23 568/2 568/6 565/7 565/10 568/21 570/12 gone [4] 430/8 501/12 501/12 541/4 Friday [1] 569/8 good [24] 412/8 426/10 426/12 433/24 461/7 477/2 480/9 friends [1] 568/11 front [5] 426/18 442/5 483/16 505/24 512/14 480/11 490/24 493/11 493/17 507/23 519/11 519/15 519/18 fruit [1] 479/25 521/14 521/25 524/14 555/16 560/18 563/15 564/15 567/16 Fuel [1] 483/7 570/6 fully [2] 474/7 549/2 **good-bye** [1] 567/16 goods [5] 468/21 468/25 479/10 479/13 479/16 fun [1] 514/16 **fundamental [1]** 567/10 Google [1] 433/23 got [47] 409/14 418/24 420/5 421/21 439/6 441/24 479/14 further [19] 405/12 409/1 409/15 409/24 411/14 426/4 446/19 452/13 453/15 453/22 454/1 471/17 471/20 471/24 473/15 479/25 480/6 483/10 490/6 490/7 494/15 502/17 504/10 504/20 562/24 563/7 563/19 569/20 506/23 507/22 508/25 509/10 509/12 510/8 510/8 510/9 510/10 510/11 510/16 511/15 511/16 511/20 512/19 515/10 516/2 furthermore [1] 438/15

492/21,492/22,494/7,494/9,496/12,497/22,501/8,503/18,505/8 514/22,515/9/516/20,518/4/529/2-524/18,536/17,530/20,531/10 G Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 got... [14] 519/17 522/10 524/21 527/3 527/4 532/8 534/4 540/12 542/17 536/21 537/1 538/15 540/8 544/11 544/13 554/16 hearing [5] 456/21 457/4 507/10 568/23 569/13 grabbed [1] 512/7 Heck [1] 511/18 Graham [1] 404/16 held [7] 468/11 476/21 500/16 505/11 506/7 514/19 563/10 granular [1] 528/21 help [5] 430/22 440/22 442/12 459/13 490/5 great [4] 480/11 481/19 483/12 514/7 helped [1] 430/21 greatest [1] 413/8 her [45] 445/21 445/23 446/2 452/8 466/20 467/6 487/13 green [1] 480/2 487/13 487/14 495/3 495/9 500/1 502/17 502/17 503/24 504/2 Greg [1] 404/2 504/12 504/25 506/8 506/19 506/20 506/22 506/25 507/1 507/1 grounds [1] 471/17 524/11 524/14 524/18 524/18 524/19 526/10 526/15 527/4 group [2] 465/24 547/7 527/18 527/19 527/20 527/24 528/5 532/24 538/17 538/18 guess [8] 407/3 424/6 460/24 470/10 492/4 529/21 554/2 538/19 540/9 544/14 554/12 558/12 here [53] 406/4 419/23 421/8 441/8 450/9 454/20 455/7 456/11 guesswork [2] 511/11 515/5 456/20 457/2 457/15 457/19 466/18 471/6 471/8 480/17 480/25 guideline [1] 488/13 486/19 493/1 497/24 499/10 503/18 505/13 509/18 510/19 guys [1] 479/23 515/25 520/23 524/21 527/17 529/11 529/11 529/22 531/24 533/5 535/5 538/14 538/16 540/4 540/5 542/18 543/24 550/25 Н 551/1 551/24 555/16 557/8 557/20 558/19 561/16 562/12 ha [2] 515/1 516/12 562/16 567/12 568/17 had [65] 409/2 414/11 422/15 423/14 424/13 425/8 433/24 herself [4] 465/10 503/24 504/12 528/3 434/20 438/21 438/24 439/19 440/19 444/10 447/8 451/19 Hey [15] 483/10 490/21 493/10 495/5 511/5 512/19 512/23 452/10 452/12 463/6 466/8 469/21 481/6 481/24 482/5 484/25 514/6 514/13 514/17 521/22 522/10 523/5 525/22 527/10 485/1 485/10 486/14 490/2 491/14 494/23 494/24 497/23 high [2] 513/10 558/14 499/22 500/2 500/24 504/2 504/8 506/5 510/23 511/2 517/14 high-level [1] 513/10 518/17 518/22 520/24 526/9 526/10 526/14 531/2 531/16 533/1 higher [5] 558/17 562/3 562/5 562/8 562/18 536/17 536/22 537/3 537/5 537/8 537/16 539/7 539/12 540/13 highlight [2] 414/7 414/23 541/1 543/16 543/19 546/24 547/5 547/6 highlighted [5] 414/2 414/18 415/23 417/11 417/15 half [18] 479/21 481/14 497/5 497/11 497/14 515/3 530/22 highly [1] 520/4 543/8 547/1 547/2 547/8 547/12 547/21 558/10 558/11 558/13 him [6] 423/1 456/4 456/6 486/22 492/22 492/22 558/20 558/21 himself [1] 482/19 hand [4] 462/11 553/23 560/25 564/21 his [17] 478/19 482/16 482/17 483/12 489/22 490/5 490/11 handed [3] 457/11 509/22 517/3 516/3 517/24 519/3 519/5 519/7 519/11 529/5 533/8 534/19 handing [3] 407/17 426/23 441/2 539/4 handle [5] 492/19 537/4 537/5 537/10 569/12 hiss [1] 525/10 handling [1] 492/5 **historical** [1] 543/14 hands [4] 464/2 470/25 471/1 548/17 hit [1] 512/16 hands-on [1] 464/2 hold [6] 425/12 429/19 466/11 506/10 528/3 528/3 hang [3] 494/8 494/20 495/10 holding [1] 505/13 happen [1] 550/21 holidays [1] 492/2 happened [13] 428/5 462/3 495/2 500/10 500/19 512/3 522/3 home [25] 435/19 496/1 496/6 496/9 496/24 497/3 497/8 499/2 524/24 526/8 527/2 535/16 535/17 536/7 505/17 506/11 506/19 541/10 541/12 541/13 541/14 541/15 happens [2] 540/17 557/1 541/23 542/10 542/11 542/15 544/14 546/5 546/12 546/19 hard [5] 547/20 567/7 567/13 568/7 568/13 546/24 harder [1] 546/16 Home/mobile [1] 496/6 harm [2] 411/3 411/5 honest [1] 549/9 has [50] 409/9 410/7 417/10 417/15 418/21 426/23 426/25 honestly [1] 429/3 426/25 435/15 435/18 438/1 457/11 457/24 458/20 459/22 Honor [76] 406/12 407/9 407/18 409/1 409/14 409/25 410/7 462/8 465/7 466/16 470/11 470/19 471/1 471/9 473/6 479/24 411/13 411/16 411/23 412/3 412/13 422/23 426/4 426/7 426/20 479/24 481/3 484/6 485/15 488/21 491/8 491/15 494/2 496/8 427/3 430/2 440/23 441/5 441/8 446/21 447/11 447/13 448/1 501/3 503/23 514/17 515/14 526/19 528/22 529/10 536/13 448/3 448/16 448/19 449/13 452/5 452/13 452/15 452/20 453/5 545/14 551/6 552/8 552/9 552/11 554/16 554/18 555/2 564/18 453/23 454/2 454/6 454/11 454/14 454/17 455/17 457/9 471/6 have [301] 474/14 474/17 475/22 477/1 478/13 479/4 484/20 485/11 haven't [1] 509/18 485/12 485/17 485/22 486/1 486/24 487/3 493/24 507/21 having [7] 409/13 462/22 465/18 489/20 549/6 558/2 558/7 513/14 513/20 530/4 530/7 553/18 554/22 555/20 556/10 he [74] 414/11 414/12 417/14 427/11 427/14 427/15 431/20 556/12 557/16 560/6 564/2 564/17 564/20 570/3 570/7 570/15 448/2 448/2 449/1 449/2 450/4 451/23 462/1 482/10 482/16 **HONORABLE [1]** 403/13 482/19 486/17 487/21 489/23 489/23 489/24 490/11 490/14 Hopefully [1] 522/25 490/15 490/16 490/21 492/6 492/7 492/23 493/1 493/15 496/12 hopelessly [5] 559/17 560/2 563/1 563/20 563/22 496/14 496/19 497/22 498/6 498/12 500/9 500/9 500/11 500/11 hot [1] 554/3 500/12 500/14 500/25 501/16 511/7 514/23 517/14 517/17 Hough [1] 404/6 518/20 518/22 518/22 518/23 519/1 519/1 519/2 529/1 529/10 hour [3] 407/4 537/12 537/13 530/16 531/13 531/20 532/14 534/13 534/14 534/17 539/4 house [2] 526/15 529/10 539/11 539/12 540/17 540/19 542/11 542/21 544/24 how [79] 413/4 413/11 413/19 418/11 419/18 423/22 424/3 He's [1] 478/13 424/23 427/3 432/3 432/21 433/21 434/3 434/21 434/24 437/18 healthy [2] 480/3 498/12 440/11 440/12 442/5 442/7 444/12 444/17 445/23 447/9 448/21 hear [22] 408/23 454/25 461/17 470/17 470/18 470/18 473/25 449/11 456/19 460/14 462/16 462/16 463/14 463/15 463/22 475/24 479/14 479/19 489/7 507/8 523/6 523/7 523/13 525/12 470/6 472/8 472/15 480/11 480/12 481/19 482/20 483/11 525/13 529/8 539/19 544/11 550/21 553/17 487/16 492/4 492/11 497/2 497/3 498/18 500/5 505/4 508/1 heard [44] 457/22 460/4 460/9 472/17 472/18 472/18 478/22 508/3 509/15 523/3 525/15 525/25 526/15 526/19 530/14 478/23 478/25 478/25 482/2 482/21 483/25 484/10 486/4 531/18 532/8 537/25 540/2 540/14 543/3 544/4 544/21 546/15 486/21 486/22 487/2 487/8 487/15 488/7 488/23 489/8 492/6 546/15 547/19 547/23 552/4 555/4 556/9 557/8 557/13 562/25

individuals [6] 422/10 431/12 465/11 466/4 492/11 545/1 infel 2 542/20 548/25 Page 183 of 200 Н Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 how... [3] 565/18 568/21 569/11 inflated [2] 445/1 445/3 however [4] 462/8 468/2 502/24 559/12 influenced [3] 458/10 459/20 551/5 Humans [1] 498/12 inform [1] 464/21 hundred [3] 435/9 439/24 535/3 informal [1] 547/4 hundreds [3] 437/10 511/25 511/25 information [14] 419/20 420/1 424/5 424/25 461/6 464/10 husband [7] 445/21 503/24 504/12 514/7 527/4 527/13 527/24 496/15 500/12 529/22 549/15 551/4 551/6 551/9 551/16 initial [3] 425/7 452/11 504/6 initiated [2] 533/12 555/24 I'II [33] 407/15 408/6 411/21 437/1 441/7 441/8 448/7 449/3 initiating [1] 479/8 449/4 452/20 455/21 455/23 455/25 456/5 456/13 457/4 470/22 initiation [1] 468/20 484/12 487/4 503/18 513/21 525/14 550/7 554/19 555/11 557/2 insert [3] 408/16 408/20 429/25 559/1 559/5 559/22 562/15 563/3 567/16 568/14 Insofar [1] 463/4 l'm [74] 406/11 406/19 406/21 407/9 408/19 408/23 409/8 instance [1] 436/13 418/20 424/10 426/23 427/3 429/16 429/16 430/4 433/6 434/23 instances [1] 439/13 434/23 438/13 441/2 441/4 441/6 443/24 444/17 447/13 448/4 instead [3] 463/5 490/14 495/7 448/4 456/3 456/18 457/20 457/21 470/15 474/15 478/5 478/5 Instragram [1] 549/24 484/11 484/21 485/7 485/11 485/21 486/1 486/11 491/1 493/21 instruct [1] 457/23 494/6 494/10 495/22 507/20 507/25 513/24 513/25 516/4 instructed [3] 459/23 460/1 483/20 521/12 523/20 528/7 528/8 529/15 530/7 530/11 533/11 556/7 instructing [1] 536/8 556/16 556/19 557/3 557/5 559/8 560/21 560/24 561/9 561/19 instruction [6] 405/2 406/10 406/19 407/1 464/3 548/19 561/23 561/23 563/5 564/24 568/21 instructions [47] 405/7 405/12 406/5 406/7 408/5 408/14 409/2 I've [8] 410/18 410/20 410/24 426/11 529/2 553/12 563/23 409/16 409/19 454/23 455/8 455/10 456/1 456/17 457/1 457/12 457/25 458/2 458/4 458/5 458/14 458/18 470/16 470/23 477/15 idea [4] 433/21 434/21 522/22 531/19 479/1 479/1 479/2 479/4 479/5 498/17 498/18 498/18 499/15 identical [1] 496/7 499/18 501/2 505/1 505/4 548/18 549/13 552/19 553/1 553/1 identified [20] 423/6 438/23 451/17 482/11 482/14 482/19 553/6 553/9 557/17 567/20 486/17 488/3 489/25 490/16 490/20 497/23 500/23 534/13 insufficient [1] 476/5 535/14 539/9 539/11 542/1 542/3 544/23 intact [1] 556/3 identifiers [1] 438/13 intended [5] 459/13 465/25 502/25 527/7 527/7 identifies [2] 491/6 491/8 intending [2] 469/10 490/18 identify [14] 422/2 430/10 434/8 438/5 439/3 451/19 452/1 interest [4] 461/19 466/14 528/11 537/8 484/19 485/4 490/5 520/13 539/5 542/7 557/18 interested [1] 494/14 identifying [4] 422/6 422/19 481/24 539/1 interesting [1] 557/20 ignore [4] 458/19 460/24 461/2 462/13 internal [2] 488/18 495/3 **illustrate** [1] 461/6 Internet [3] 464/16 549/22 550/14 immediately [4] 464/21 551/17 568/8 568/9 interpret [2] 459/13 556/9 impartial [1] 551/9 interpreting [2] 556/7 557/3 **implausible [1]** 536/19 introduce [3] 432/8 481/8 481/10 implications [1] 558/2 invalid [19] 437/3 437/5 437/6 437/15 437/18 437/23 447/8 important [5] 458/19 462/9 462/16 549/4 551/12 447/21 448/14 449/10 450/21 451/4 451/5 451/11 473/14 impossible [3] 492/19 536/19 537/19 501/10 502/2 545/11 545/12 improper [4] 450/24 451/7 459/19 551/4 investigation [2] 550/15 551/3 in-house [1] 529/10 investment [5] 468/21 468/24 479/9 479/13 493/17 inaccurate [1] 551/6 invite [6] 476/17 476/24 507/16 514/18 530/2 534/16 inactive [2] 486/8 504/16 invited [2] 556/17 556/22 INC [5] 403/7 421/9 438/8 465/13 498/10 inviting [1] 514/20 include [9] 414/14 423/9 426/1 436/8 436/19 436/21 451/4 involve [1] 534/16 490/2 555/7 involved [6] 434/1 534/15 541/20 550/2 550/18 568/9 included [39] 412/21 413/3 415/4 415/9 419/2 419/6 421/15 involves [1] 549/15 421/18 423/15 428/18 431/3 431/9 431/13 431/25 432/4 432/15 irritated [1] 526/11 432/22 433/1 434/4 434/25 436/15 437/7 437/9 437/19 438/2 is [618] 439/3 439/8 441/11 443/13 444/21 445/5 448/22 490/9 518/21 isn't [15] 430/18 431/17 432/1 446/16 447/11 478/16 515/17 518/23 520/25 534/17 554/18 554/19 518/11 519/11 526/16 527/24 528/10 529/14 533/17 542/20 includes [3] 465/21 543/15 549/20 issue [13] 425/2 430/8 468/4 469/13 470/9 490/6 505/4 506/6 including [10] 429/21 470/1 471/2 473/16 492/2 533/8 549/23 512/10 519/6 531/2 568/22 569/12 550/18 552/3 557/4 issues [3] 549/15 550/17 564/6 incomplete [1] 551/6 it [564] inconsistent [2] 458/2 527/17 it's [30] 406/7 418/14 423/19 428/16 429/12 433/3 439/1 441/25 **incorporate [1]** 473/13 445/25 450/17 493/5 497/20 504/15 514/10 515/21 518/12 incorporated [2] 438/8 510/20 519/14 519/14 520/1 521/20 530/21 535/19 538/9 540/2 547/20 indeed [1] 532/24 552/7 555/9 558/15 565/22 566/8 **independent** [1] 523/12 italics [5] 552/19 552/25 553/1 553/7 553/9 **INDEX [1]** 405/1 item [2] 414/18 421/7 indicate [9] 414/20 414/24 414/25 415/22 419/11 420/1 426/15 items [3] 414/14 450/3 568/18 427/17 470/6 its [8] 422/14 437/22 466/8 468/8 479/15 492/18 497/25 515/18 indicated [4] 414/12 415/25 417/10 427/11 itself [1] 428/10 indicates [1] 415/23 individual [10] 415/16 430/11 466/19 466/20 470/7 502/13 511/19 514/10 552/18 565/16 Jackson [4] 487/14 526/18 530/17 531/3 individual's [2] 436/14 499/2 Jackson's [1] 530/25 individualized [1] 538/2 Jacobson [1] 404/4

kpow [82] 407/5,410/18,417/15 423/22 424/3 424/3 424/4 424/4 424/7 1/424/26 3/24/23 425/9 428/2 428/9 428/21 429/3 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 January [2] 492/1 516/5 429/10 429/12 430/8 430/18 430/20 432/3 432/20 432/21 434/3 **January 2016 [2]** 492/1 516/5 434/6 434/24 435/15 435/18 437/14 439/9 440/11 440/12 Jason [6] 491/13 491/15 504/7 509/21 518/2 542/25 440/13 440/19 445/19 446/4 448/2 461/17 463/20 479/22 480/8 jeopardizes [1] 551/13 483/5 502/4 517/13 518/8 520/24 526/19 527/14 527/16 528/11 Jeremy [2] 512/22 512/23 529/8 531/14 535/15 536/13 536/18 537/17 543/9 543/10 JEwing [1] 484/22 544/12 544/14 545/18 545/20 545/22 545/23 546/13 546/24 JMOL [1] 475/22 547/10 547/11 547/17 547/21 547/22 555/3 556/23 557/19 JMOLs [1] 474/14 557/21 562/8 562/13 567/12 569/21 569/24 job [5] 477/7 493/20 523/11 541/21 543/4 know/we [1] 562/13 **John [3]** 404/10 408/10 463/3 knowing [1] 434/21 Jonas [1] 404/4 knowingly [2] 473/8 568/22 JUDGE [12] 403/14 453/16 456/8 471/12 476/3 507/18 553/20 known [1] 467/20 555/22 557/14 561/6 564/4 570/5 knows [1] 494/4 Judge Simon [2] 555/22 561/6 **Kyle [2]** 514/16 514/17 judgment [10] 471/13 471/24 474/17 474/25 475/3 475/11 475/15 569/2 569/4 569/14 juice [2] 479/25 514/13 label [1] 561/23 Julien [1] 404/3 lack [1] 466/13 jump [1] 518/18 Ladies [1] 529/24 juncture [1] 473/6 lady [2] 522/14 524/10 juror [34] 455/7 455/20 464/7 464/8 464/9 474/19 475/4 476/6 landline [25] 465/5 467/4 467/16 467/23 467/25 468/2 468/3 548/21 548/22 551/13 551/16 551/20 552/13 553/10 555/18 468/6 468/14 468/16 471/16 471/21 478/2 495/21 497/20 560/19 564/16 565/6 565/6 565/6 565/7 566/9 566/12 566/14 498/20 498/22 498/25 502/25 505/13 506/15 506/17 507/7 566/16 566/18 566/20 566/22 566/24 567/1 570/11 570/12 544/14 553/7 570/13 landlines [11] 410/16 465/16 467/21 469/15 472/1 472/2 472/4 Juror No [1] 565/7 475/21 497/19 546/24 547/6 jurors [19] 407/24 421/6 464/13 493/20 547/5 548/24 549/3 language [1] 496/21 549/9 549/17 550/20 555/17 558/11 558/11 558/13 558/20 large [2] 493/4 546/11 558/20 558/22 558/23 570/10 larger [1] 445/4 jury [124] 403/11 405/2 405/7 405/12 405/13 405/14 406/3 last [20] 408/14 408/15 409/7 409/8 409/12 421/9 426/11 406/4 406/5 406/6 407/12 407/13 408/3 409/2 409/16 409/19 433/12 438/16 441/20 442/24 442/25 443/3 454/2 470/21 410/22 411/1 411/4 411/7 411/18 411/19 412/6 412/17 414/10 470/23 472/10 473/19 504/13 504/24 418/7 422/24 427/2 434/12 434/17 434/24 437/21 439/9 448/20 lasted [3] 525/7 526/1 526/25 449/18 452/25 454/20 454/22 455/4 455/6 455/10 455/23 lasts [1] 479/24 456/11 456/13 456/17 456/25 457/12 457/22 457/25 458/5 later [9] 408/13 473/5 474/9 491/19 524/21 554/13 554/14 463/12 463/13 463/25 464/4 464/7 464/7 464/12 464/23 470/23 559/3 561/1 471/7 471/8 471/9 476/15 476/16 477/7 477/15 479/1 479/1 Laun [2] 408/10 463/3 479/2 479/3 479/5 482/12 487/4 488/10 496/3 498/17 498/18 launched [1] 479/23 498/18 499/3 499/15 499/18 500/5 501/2 505/1 505/3 509/23 law [17] 457/23 458/7 458/8 460/12 462/18 465/2 471/13 513/21 514/6 535/20 547/5 548/18 548/21 548/23 550/4 551/9 471/25 474/18 474/25 475/3 475/11 475/15 550/18 569/2 569/4 551/21 551/21 551/23 552/4 553/25 554/1 554/5 554/8 554/10 569/15 555/15 555/17 556/3 560/11 560/15 560/16 560/18 564/13 lawsuit [1] 465/23 564/15 564/16 564/18 565/14 566/11 567/7 567/14 567/17 lawsuits [1] 466/1 567/20 567/23 568/16 568/17 lawyer [9] 460/17 460/18 460/20 487/5 488/24 493/14 494/7 jury's [2] 410/14 410/16 507/9 526/10 just [97] 406/6 409/2 410/1 410/3 410/18 412/20 416/16 417/12 lawyers [11] 423/5 423/6 454/23 459/3 459/10 459/11 459/15 418/17 419/15 421/6 424/1 424/6 424/9 429/9 429/13 431/15 459/17 462/25 550/19 560/22 433/12 433/24 434/1 436/11 438/20 439/10 439/12 441/7 layer [1] 523/2 441/19 441/23 442/7 442/8 444/11 444/17 448/18 448/20 450/1 learn [5] 456/21 456/21 484/16 486/7 550/15 456/22 456/25 457/11 457/16 462/6 474/2 476/3 478/18 479/23 learned [2] 429/15 429/16 480/16 480/24 487/2 487/15 490/8 490/25 491/20 491/22 495/8 least [62] 413/9 438/1 475/12 475/13 497/5 497/11 497/14 496/2 496/11 501/16 502/9 503/18 510/1 511/7 511/9 511/10 512/1 523/25 531/25 533/13 533/25 534/4 544/1 544/11 544/19 512/16 513/21 515/1 516/11 519/7 519/8 519/15 522/3 522/15 544/21 546/2 546/4 546/5 546/8 546/10 546/14 547/1 547/2 525/24 526/4 527/11 527/12 528/14 528/15 529/2 529/4 531/6 547/8 547/9 547/12 547/13 547/15 547/17 547/24 548/1 548/2 533/16 534/16 534/17 538/4 538/9 542/17 544/9 545/24 550/6 548/4 548/4 548/9 548/9 555/25 556/14 556/20 556/24 556/25 561/3 562/19 563/11 563/21 563/23 564/1 567/6 567/22 568/5 557/4 557/6 557/25 558/3 558/3 558/8 558/15 558/16 558/21 Justin [2] 408/10 463/3 558/23 559/2 559/2 559/23 559/23 562/6 562/11 563/15 569/1 569/5 least' [1] 559/13 KCC [13] 421/25 422/1 422/20 424/17 425/8 425/9 425/13 leave [20] 408/6 411/17 441/8 457/15 457/18 474/5 476/1 425/19 430/7 430/9 430/18 430/21 431/3 519/19 520/7 527/10 538/22 538/24 539/23 540/10 548/8 554/9 keep [12] 457/10 457/13 502/10 543/7 543/7 545/23 546/18 554/12 555/11 567/22 567/24 559/15 567/20 567/21 567/22 567/22 leaves [2] 545/18 548/3 Kennedy [1] 404/14 leaving [1] 538/19 kept [2] 422/22 424/14 left [17] 408/13 417/6 442/14 442/22 494/11 494/23 494/24 key [7] 468/16 498/22 505/13 506/17 506/21 520/10 531/18 495/9 498/16 499/4 511/12 520/19 521/3 521/23 522/10 526/7 kind [6] 420/1 432/5 493/22 511/2 514/16 558/7 554/18 kinds [3] 460/12 494/5 516/20

legal [2] 476/5 557/1

legitimately [1] 527/23

length [1] 526/5

kit [7] 479/22 480/21 481/1 481/4 481/16 483/7 530/24

knew [1] 526/12

kits [7] 479/16 479/17 481/12 481/14 481/21 488/6 530/22

less [6] 438/24 475/16 475/18 475/19 475/20 492/13

558/24,559/15,559/18 560/1 562/23,562/24 live (63) 468/5 477/6 477/7 483/2 484/17 488/16 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 let [34] 406/5 423/21 424/10 449/13 452/24 453/10 454/23 488/18 488/19 488/20 488/24 488/25 489/1 489/1 489/3 489/6 455/1 455/21 456/3 456/5 456/6 467/17 468/18 469/1 476/23 489/7 489/10 489/11 489/11 489/15 489/16 489/16 489/19 478/25 479/7 479/22 499/11 503/8 534/12 537/23 537/23 489/19 489/19 490/1 490/9 490/13 490/22 490/25 490/25 543/24 549/18 553/11 555/3 557/8 561/4 563/25 567/7 569/20 492/14 492/15 493/13 501/5 501/21 520/6 520/6 521/19 521/25 569/24 522/19 522/24 524/20 526/23 527/8 528/18 535/8 535/23 let's [29] 411/18 412/20 413/10 415/1 418/3 418/3 418/16 535/24 536/3 537/20 538/17 539/23 540/13 540/15 540/20 419/21 420/13 430/7 431/5 438/3 442/24 477/10 480/14 486/25 540/23 541/1 541/2 543/18 543/20 501/10 508/23 509/20 514/13 516/22 521/11 521/16 530/19 live connect [1] 488/24 558/10 558/19 560/15 561/24 565/23 live-connect-only [1] 493/13 letter [2] 521/7 522/14 lived [5] 423/14 424/8 424/13 424/18 425/20 letters [1] 522/8 lives [1] 426/2 letting [1] 456/4 living [1] 433/2 level [1] 513/10 **LLC [2]** 438/8 438/18 liability [2] 410/10 498/11 **LLP [4]** 404/4 404/10 404/13 404/16 liable [1] 469/2 locate [1] 463/15 lieu [1] 408/7 locations [1] 466/2 life [1] 510/5 long [4] 525/7 525/9 525/25 526/6 light [2] 461/22 480/6 longer [6] 438/16 525/11 559/16 559/18 560/2 562/23 like [50] 408/4 412/25 414/14 421/5 426/13 436/14 441/14 look [47] 409/7 412/16 413/10 414/17 418/16 419/21 420/13 441/17 450/16 454/21 454/22 456/12 457/15 457/17 471/12 420/20 421/7 433/25 442/13 444/8 444/9 456/17 477/10 491/11 479/17 481/8 483/24 485/3 490/17 498/12 500/15 508/13 491/22 496/4 504/4 508/23 508/24 509/12 510/17 512/8 515/1 514/18 515/10 517/13 519/12 520/18 523/8 524/21 527/21 515/11 515/21 516/4 517/7 520/1 520/11 520/17 520/21 524/2 528/9 528/9 533/20 537/25 541/3 544/12 545/24 556/13 557/9 525/2 525/25 527/2 528/5 528/6 529/17 539/4 543/11 543/14 557/10 557/13 559/15 561/16 561/18 562/3 562/9 562/19 565/4 557/2 562/23 563/7 567/6 568/19 looked [9] 425/9 430/20 438/10 438/15 482/20 488/3 490/10 likely [32] 436/4 436/6 477/17 495/17 497/10 497/13 498/25 543/17 562/25 499/3 499/8 499/8 500/6 502/7 502/15 503/3 507/3 527/2 looking [16] 409/6 424/24 434/17 434/24 435/1 437/21 438/9 527/11 533/17 533/24 534/25 535/9 535/11 538/7 538/9 541/11 439/10 439/12 442/8 444/18 447/8 448/20 448/20 452/1 493/2 541/16 542/9 544/5 545/20 546/1 547/11 547/18 looks [3] 441/17 519/16 563/1 likes [1] 458/10 **loop [1]** 496/12 Lily [1] 404/6 **LORI [5]** 403/4 465/9 527/7 544/10 548/12 limit [1] 425/20 **Lori Wakefield [1]** 544/10 limited [9] 430/15 460/1 460/2 473/17 498/11 515/20 516/23 lose [1] 556/16 543/8 549/23 lot [10] 409/22 444/3 488/23 502/8 508/6 508/7 508/8 519/24 limiting [1] 434/1 519/25 524/22 line [46] 408/14 409/8 409/8 415/14 415/18 435/19 439/15 lots [1] 492/25 442/19 442/22 442/23 442/25 465/4 467/3 467/15 467/17 loud [1] 565/10 467/23 471/22 473/18 474/24 475/10 475/13 475/14 478/1 low [1] 480/4 487/13 490/19 495/21 499/2 505/1 508/11 508/11 508/12 lower [2] 558/12 562/10 508/12 509/7 520/15 525/24 526/4 527/19 527/22 533/14 534/2 lowest [1] 562/3 544/3 544/14 544/15 544/16 553/9 562/6 lumped [1] 496/25 lines [12] 413/13 441/16 441/21 444/1 465/16 467/20 469/15 lunch [4] 455/15 456/10 548/17 554/2 469/25 473/3 473/4 520/20 552/24 Luner [1] 404/4 linked [1] 440/13 LinkedIn [1] 549/24 M Lisa [1] 540/8 machine [82] 413/1 413/11 413/22 414/1 429/24 430/1 430/1 list [72] 416/4 421/25 422/1 422/2 422/10 422/20 422/22 422/25 444/18 477/3 477/3 477/5 477/6 482/4 483/15 484/3 484/9 423/7 423/10 423/11 423/13 423/16 424/18 425/7 425/20 484/25 487/19 488/25 489/3 489/6 489/9 489/15 490/18 491/5 428/10 429/25 430/8 430/9 430/19 430/21 430/24 431/3 432/14 491/7 492/16 492/23 493/12 494/8 494/13 494/16 494/17 433/19 454/4 459/8 463/17 482/6 482/13 485/14 487/12 487/23 494/18 494/21 494/23 495/6 495/9 495/10 495/25 500/16 490/8 490/10 491/9 491/13 491/14 491/15 491/15 491/17 500/21 501/6 501/18 501/20 503/5 503/6 503/11 504/1 504/18 498/10 498/13 503/22 503/22 503/23 504/7 504/11 504/15 504/21 504/21 520/22 521/18 521/23 521/24 522/10 525/10 504/19 512/11 514/8 527/5 528/7 531/14 532/4 532/6 532/8 525/12 526/8 526/14 530/14 531/23 532/1 532/10 538/18 532/12 532/12 532/23 533/7 533/8 534/3 544/25 546/20 547/16 538/19 538/21 538/23 539/5 539/7 539/8 539/9 539/10 539/13 554/16 554/17 554/21 555/8 539/18 539/24 540/1 540/6 540/9 543/5 543/17 listed [32] 414/21 415/3 415/5 415/12 416/9 416/14 416/24 machines [3] 494/8 494/11 494/24 418/18 418/22 419/24 420/11 421/21 425/23 427/15 429/5 made [48] 409/20 422/11 422/16 424/17 445/4 466/5 466/10 430/18 436/14 438/4 443/18 445/11 445/11 445/12 445/16 466/16 466/23 467/2 467/8 467/13 467/22 469/4 469/10 470/3 445/20 445/21 445/23 482/17 500/19 501/19 502/7 527/5 545/5 471/15 471/19 471/21 473/20 474/21 474/24 475/6 475/9 listen [17] 441/6 441/7 457/1 480/14 484/13 488/21 489/21 475/12 475/13 475/17 477/19 477/24 478/7 481/23 492/1 494/4 513/3 513/8 514/4 514/15 514/16 523/4 527/10 550/11 563/9 495/18 495/20 498/7 500/6 502/16 504/21 507/7 509/3 512/7 565/4 518/6 533/12 546/22 549/6 555/24 568/8 listened [1] 549/3 mail [3] 487/23 512/19 532/6 listener [1] 480/19 maintenance [1] 464/3 listening [1] 526/22

lists [24] 412/23 413/23 419/4 419/7 452/12 482/3 482/4 482/4 482/9 482/10 482/12 482/14 482/17 482/22 483/14 489/24 490/12 490/21 491/23 501/9 531/15 531/17 536/17 541/7 litigation [1] 466/14

little [13] 416/16 439/25 517/3 523/2 537/3 537/16 548/16

**listing [1]** 491/4

make [40] 411/10 416/16 417/19 418/6 430/14 451/5 457/9 462/3 465/3 466/17 468/15 481/6 486/25 490/18 492/14 494/15 495/10 498/5 498/21 499/17 500/16 503/11 506/16 507/25 508/15 518/14 524/5 524/12 525/20 526/12 527/3 529/17 539/19 550/14 553/14 555/1 561/4 561/18 562/24 569/7

makes [7] 430/1 460/12 465/2 494/20 534/22 560/6 561/17

major [2] 408/23 510/18

M Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 melliber 9761-567-94 467/95127-3-96497/25047-8/1 495/20 making [12] 409/8 465/7 465/14 465/17 468/19 469/14 469/23 members [34] 430/16 454/20 455/4 455/23 456/11 457/22 479/8 480/19 492/4 497/17 537/17 463/24 465/17 466/18 467/9 470/8 471/16 472/3 472/7 472/13 Manager [4] 487/19 531/22 531/23 540/18 472/24 473/1 475/7 475/17 476/16 477/13 477/20 486/15 500/1 manipulated [1] 510/3 508/13 511/14 511/24 534/2 538/15 550/1 551/21 553/25 manner [2] 461/19 524/17 560/18 564/15 manual [8] 446/6 446/15 520/1 520/7 520/23 521/10 521/11 memo [1] 539/24 521/22 memory [4] 459/16 461/18 524/14 544/9 manual's [1] 446/8 mention [1] 452/4 manually [1] 438/19 mentioned [5] 438/19 451/11 465/20 491/3 503/9 many [49] 413/4 413/11 413/19 432/3 432/21 433/21 434/3 menus [1] 455/14 434/21 434/24 436/22 437/18 442/5 442/7 442/10 443/21 444/1 merits [2] 466/17 549/19 444/17 445/23 448/21 449/11 466/2 470/6 472/8 472/15 482/20 message [101] 426/15 427/9 446/12 446/16 465/6 468/20 469/6 492/4 492/11 497/2 497/3 500/5 502/24 509/15 511/6 511/6 469/9 469/11 469/16 472/6 472/12 472/16 473/21 479/8 480/8 526/19 531/10 536/18 543/3 544/4 544/21 546/13 546/13 484/6 484/6 484/10 484/14 484/14 484/24 484/25 485/10 546/15 546/15 546/24 547/16 547/19 547/23 565/18 485/19 485/20 485/25 485/25 486/23 487/9 487/10 487/16 mark [1] 555/21 487/25 488/3 488/5 488/15 488/21 490/12 490/15 490/17 marked [4] 426/23 426/25 427/20 509/22 490/18 492/25 493/7 493/11 494/3 494/20 495/4 500/21 500/25 marketing [17] 481/25 482/18 482/19 482/21 492/18 532/2 501/1 501/7 501/23 502/9 509/5 510/10 511/15 514/4 515/2 534/14 534/18 534/21 535/1 535/3 535/4 535/6 535/10 538/11 520/18 520/19 520/25 521/23 525/22 526/7 526/18 526/20 541/20 542/14 526/21 530/21 531/2 531/10 531/13 531/18 531/25 531/25 Mary [25] 450/15 450/16 453/2 455/7 455/13 456/9 463/20 532/11 532/19 532/21 533/4 533/7 534/10 536/4 536/10 538/22 471/5 476/12 551/20 552/8 552/15 553/22 554/10 554/11 538/24 539/3 539/4 539/6 539/10 539/11 539/15 539/18 539/19 554/16 554/19 555/4 555/4 560/15 565/11 566/11 567/4 568/8 539/23 540/2 540/11 540/25 542/14 544/12 545/7 545/9 546/5 569/24 messages [70] 465/18 472/14 472/17 477/4 477/12 477/12 Mary's [1] 554/21 478/4 478/8 478/11 478/24 479/14 479/15 479/18 480/14 mass [1] 547/16 481/17 481/17 481/22 481/23 482/1 484/10 484/11 484/11 massive [1] 522/7 484/13 490/7 490/25 492/17 493/12 493/13 493/22 493/23 Maston [1] 404/10 494/5 494/11 494/13 494/17 494/23 495/6 495/8 495/11 495/15 material [1] 464/18 500/7 504/23 511/13 512/15 515/16 517/8 517/13 517/15 materials [5] 464/19 464/21 464/22 550/14 568/24 517/18 520/7 521/3 522/10 525/5 525/6 525/15 526/5 530/15 math [3] 417/13 450/6 545/3 531/8 535/12 536/19 537/21 538/13 538/19 539/13 539/20 matter [14] 464/5 471/13 471/24 474/18 474/25 475/3 475/11 540/6 541/5 543/23 544/8 544/11 544/24 475/15 497/16 531/6 550/5 569/2 569/4 569/15 messaging [1] 549/22 matters [2] 474/1 570/1 met [3] 495/15 509/16 510/25 may [75] 409/25 411/22 411/25 412/11 423/1 425/6 425/13 metabolism [1] 480/3 425/13 425/13 426/20 426/21 430/5 430/15 433/21 440/15 method [1] 508/21 440/23 440/24 441/6 448/9 452/17 453/3 454/15 456/1 457/14 MICHAEL [1] 403/13 457/25 458/15 459/5 459/7 459/25 460/2 460/4 460/7 460/20 Michigan [1] 503/20 460/21 461/1 461/10 461/12 461/16 461/25 462/4 462/5 462/10 microphone [2] 407/8 423/24 462/12 462/25 463/18 463/23 464/3 464/8 464/13 468/8 468/10 mid [1] 471/4 476/20 481/13 498/15 505/6 513/12 514/1 514/2 521/10 525/16 mid-morning [1] 471/4 529/8 530/5 551/5 551/19 552/1 552/1 555/7 562/6 562/8 **middle [1]** 511/10 567/19 567/21 568/1 568/1 568/1 571/11 might [8] 436/21 451/18 460/25 501/12 501/12 526/12 547/25 maybe [25] 474/12 487/24 500/20 500/20 500/21 511/23 519/6 547/25 519/6 520/7 525/9 525/10 531/20 535/21 538/20 538/21 542/6 Miller [1] 404/16 542/6 543/1 547/22 557/17 558/10 562/2 562/17 562/18 562/20 milligrams [1] 480/2 me [80] 406/5 423/21 429/9 431/6 434/20 435/21 435/25 436/18 million [27] 416/20 428/2 475/17 508/14 510/22 510/24 512/10 436/25 441/15 442/20 443/3 443/12 443/14 443/19 444/2 513/1 515/4 516/13 522/12 523/24 534/9 534/11 538/9 542/12 444/20 446/11 449/13 450/1 452/24 453/10 453/12 455/1 456/3 545/4 546/2 546/4 546/6 546/12 547/2 547/10 547/13 548/3 456/7 457/1 457/4 457/8 467/17 468/18 469/1 471/5 474/3 548/4 548/9 476/23 478/25 479/7 480/23 499/11 503/8 507/10 514/6 514/7 millions [3] 477/4 477/5 494/4 527/10 528/7 528/7 528/12 531/10 534/12 537/23 537/23 mind [6] 441/7 509/25 557/21 563/10 567/16 568/14 543/24 550/22 551/19 551/22 552/4 553/11 554/19 555/3 557/8 minor [3] 406/6 406/6 408/21 557/9 557/13 558/24 559/6 559/16 559/20 560/10 560/23 561/1 minute [6] 453/12 471/4 525/23 526/20 526/25 567/16 561/4 561/6 561/17 563/1 563/6 563/25 564/7 567/7 567/16 minutes [12] 409/17 447/5 448/18 448/25 456/13 456/15 568/14 569/20 474/12 537/12 543/24 554/13 554/14 568/15 mean [17] 412/20 413/18 417/11 427/15 442/9 445/3 466/16 misleading [1] 551/6 483/1 485/3 508/3 512/8 516/18 517/3 517/21 521/20 529/3 misread [2] 553/12 553/14 545/15 missed [3] 451/18 451/20 509/11 meaning [1] 468/8 missing [4] 407/2 508/9 516/9 545/6 means [30] 413/19 414/10 424/3 427/9 445/12 454/18 458/11 mistake [1] 554/17 458/21 461/3 468/19 469/18 479/5 479/7 483/2 491/16 499/19 mistaken [3] 431/20 516/4 521/12 516/25 519/7 520/23 526/11 529/4 529/7 533/2 533/16 534/22 mistakes [2] 462/3 553/14 536/5 536/11 537/13 547/12 549/21 mistrial [1] 551/14 meant [2] 517/25 540/24 mobile [64] 410/5 410/9 410/15 423/14 465/3 465/15 467/14 media [4] 549/25 550/1 550/11 550/22 467/18 468/1 469/15 469/25 471/15 473/3 473/23 475/10 meet [13] 422/2 490/6 508/17 508/18 509/17 516/14 518/17 475/13 475/19 477/25 495/19 496/1 496/6 496/10 496/24 497/3 520/5 524/6 528/15 528/16 529/12 529/19 497/6 497/7 497/11 497/14 497/15 497/18 498/16 509/7 510/13 meeting [4] 514/18 514/21 516/23 534/17 511/4 511/6 511/9 518/24 534/1 534/10 541/5 541/11 541/17 member [16] 442/3 466/12 466/12 466/14 469/22 470/1 472/20 541/24 542/10 542/11 542/15 544/20 546/5 546/10 546/12

546/13 546/15 546/19 547/1 547/3 547/8 547/13 547/21 548/4

477/12 495/18 502/13 512/15 512/18 532/13 548/21 551/21

M Msijad505/15/1/93 504/20801/87 of 200 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 mobile... [5] 548/9 552/23 553/4 555/23 556/1 **Ms. [77]** 430/18 445/19 446/1 452/7 465/9 465/13 466/3 466/20 model [1] 509/14 466/21 466/24 467/3 467/6 467/10 467/14 467/25 468/2 468/9 Molalla [2] 502/18 526/1 469/22 470/2 470/7 470/9 470/11 473/15 474/18 474/22 474/24 moment [14] 417/9 430/4 432/5 450/25 452/5 453/10 453/13 475/2 475/8 475/18 477/21 477/25 486/18 486/23 487/9 488/4 453/20 478/15 485/15 510/1 513/11 530/5 564/24 491/12 495/19 499/23 499/25 502/12 502/13 502/15 502/17 moments [5] 455/24 456/18 560/22 567/14 568/14 502/21 503/16 503/18 503/19 503/25 504/10 504/11 504/19 Monica [2] 404/5 404/5 504/25 505/6 505/8 505/16 506/7 507/5 508/24 515/9 524/10 monitor [1] 463/12 524/13 525/14 526/8 526/18 527/16 527/23 532/20 533/8 month [1] 486/10 533/15 537/25 544/1 552/18 556/4 561/6 561/13 564/18 565/16 months [5] 491/24 491/25 492/16 506/23 513/2 Ms. Cornett [4] 556/4 561/6 561/13 564/18 more [82] 434/16 435/7 435/9 435/11 435/12 440/2 440/5 **Ms. Eves [1]** 503/19 444/10 444/12 449/5 454/7 455/25 458/22 460/10 463/24 Ms. Lori [1] 465/9 465/14 466/23 467/8 467/9 469/24 469/25 477/8 477/17 477/19 Ms. Wakefield [45] 430/18 445/19 452/7 465/13 466/3 466/20 477/20 480/14 483/8 484/12 484/16 486/7 486/11 486/11 466/21 466/24 467/6 467/10 469/22 470/2 470/9 470/11 473/15 492/19 492/22 493/2 493/5 493/22 495/17 497/10 497/13 474/22 475/2 475/8 475/18 477/21 486/18 486/23 487/9 488/4 498/24 499/3 499/7 499/8 500/6 502/7 502/14 502/16 503/2 491/12 499/23 502/15 502/17 502/21 503/16 503/25 504/10 507/3 522/7 522/17 523/21 526/25 533/16 533/20 533/24 504/25 505/16 506/7 507/5 515/9 524/10 526/8 527/23 532/20 534/11 534/25 535/9 535/11 537/24 538/4 538/4 538/7 538/9 533/8 533/15 537/25 544/1 538/9 541/11 541/16 542/9 542/12 544/4 545/20 545/20 545/21 Ms. Wakefield's [26] 446/1 467/3 467/14 467/25 468/2 468/9 546/1 547/11 547/18 547/21 547/25 548/16 551/20 470/7 474/18 474/24 477/25 495/19 499/25 502/12 502/13 morning [6] 412/8 426/10 426/12 471/4 477/2 507/23 503/18 504/11 504/19 505/6 505/8 508/24 524/13 525/14 most [10] 497/7 534/5 536/24 536/24 537/3 537/14 537/15 526/18 527/16 552/18 565/16 540/9 545/24 547/21 much [13] 441/15 452/17 460/14 462/17 475/23 492/22 507/11 motion [7] 473/12 474/4 475/25 476/4 476/4 569/2 569/3 507/15 529/24 530/1 548/15 564/10 567/11 motions [7] 405/8 471/10 474/4 474/5 474/7 474/10 569/2 multiple [6] 440/3 440/19 443/17 466/1 475/6 530/20 move [9] 449/19 471/12 471/17 474/17 474/25 475/3 475/11 multitask [1] 457/6 475/15 521/16 must [33] 429/21 442/11 458/5 458/8 458/9 458/11 458/18 moved [2] 424/14 433/5 458/21 459/23 460/2 460/24 460/24 461/3 462/22 464/21 moves [1] 471/24 466/17 466/21 467/6 468/4 468/7 469/3 470/9 516/12 516/18 moving [1] 447/13 517/15 535/19 548/25 548/25 549/12 549/14 550/4 556/8 570/1 Mr [6] 405/9 405/10 405/11 407/7 427/6 456/7 my [63] 408/21 409/6 410/18 410/19 411/19 411/24 429/23 Mr. [123] 411/18 411/20 411/21 411/24 412/9 412/11 412/16 430/9 432/6 432/15 436/22 441/7 442/12 445/9 450/6 452/10 414/9 414/9 414/11 414/21 415/20 415/25 417/5 417/9 417/15 453/10 455/25 456/20 457/23 458/3 458/17 464/15 470/15 417/19 424/2 426/10 426/23 427/23 429/9 430/7 431/16 435/2 474/6 476/4 485/14 486/18 488/4 505/15 507/12 508/5 508/19 439/13 441/2 441/11 441/14 441/19 443/2 443/11 443/18 447/3 508/19 511/12 514/7 514/7 515/23 522/10 522/20 523/9 524/8 449/4 449/16 449/19 449/20 449/20 450/8 452/16 452/18 524/11 526/11 528/9 528/12 528/16 529/6 530/9 530/10 532/14 452/19 454/20 473/24 474/11 475/23 481/24 481/24 482/2 548/12 548/12 548/13 553/15 554/2 554/10 557/8 557/21 558/8 482/8 482/14 482/16 482/22 482/22 483/13 484/18 485/3 558/12 558/19 561/24 486/17 486/22 487/8 488/3 489/22 490/1 490/4 490/10 490/10 myself [1] 438/21 490/20 491/3 492/6 492/21 496/12 497/22 498/6 498/13 500/7 500/23 501/8 501/16 501/23 505/8 507/15 507/19 507/19 510/3 Ν 511/7 511/18 514/2 514/23 516/3 516/25 517/7 517/12 517/24 name [21] 421/8 421/9 436/11 436/12 436/14 438/16 438/23 518/3 518/4 518/19 518/20 519/3 519/20 520/16 522/21 522/22 438/24 442/10 444/11 445/15 445/15 491/8 494/1 498/2 498/4 527/22 529/10 530/1 531/12 531/19 532/5 532/19 533/4 535/13 510/5 515/18 538/15 542/2 542/20 537/9 539/1 539/8 540/12 540/14 541/1 542/13 544/6 544/22 named [5] 430/23 431/2 444/13 465/9 520/14 545/13 548/15 names [17] 438/16 439/14 439/19 440/7 440/14 440/20 442/9 Mr. Apodaca [1] 454/20 443/12 443/13 443/15 443/20 444/19 482/5 482/6 491/16 Mr. Berger [1] 529/10 509/24 520/15 Mr. Call [1] 522/22 Nash [1] 404/16 Mr. Call's [2] 516/25 517/7 natural [1] 479/24 Mr. Davis [36] 411/18 411/20 411/24 412/9 412/16 426/10 nature [1] 472/2 426/23 427/23 429/9 430/7 435/2 439/13 441/2 441/11 441/14 nauseam [1] 430/8 441/19 443/2 443/11 443/18 447/3 452/16 482/2 482/22 497/22 nearly [1] 525/18 498/6 498/13 500/7 501/8 501/16 510/3 511/18 518/4 518/19 necessarily [7] 440/1 461/14 462/15 468/15 498/21 506/16 519/20 520/16 544/22 556/20 Mr. Davis' [2] 518/20 545/13 necessary [1] 551/18 Mr. Dovel [9] 411/21 412/11 417/9 424/2 431/16 449/4 449/19 need [14] 408/15 422/24 441/15 463/21 473/24 475/24 499/7 475/23 548/15 502/14 507/4 554/12 555/11 557/14 568/18 569/10 Mr. Eves [1] 505/8 **needed [1]** 492/16 Mr. Foster [6] 449/20 450/8 452/18 452/19 507/19 519/3 needs [4] 410/19 454/21 539/10 569/9 Mr. Franzini [8] 484/18 485/3 507/15 511/7 516/3 518/3 527/22 neglected [1] 455/19 neither [3] 422/14 428/14 466/8 Mr. Gidley [40] 414/9 415/20 415/25 417/5 417/15 417/19 Neon [7] 479/23 481/7 481/9 481/10 481/21 483/11 494/2 481/24 481/24 482/8 482/14 482/16 483/13 486/17 487/8 488/3 network [1] 541/20 489/22 490/1 490/4 490/10 490/20 492/6 492/21 496/12 500/23 **never [8]** 469/11 469/11 490/11 490/20 490/21 541/1 559/17 517/12 517/24 522/21 531/12 531/19 532/5 532/19 533/4 563/2 535/13 537/9 539/1 539/8 540/12 540/14 541/1 542/13 new [11] 418/24 479/22 481/7 481/8 481/18 481/19 481/21 Mr. Gidley's [8] 414/9 414/11 414/21 482/22 486/22 490/10 483/10 486/9 493/11 537/2 491/3 501/23 newest [1] 481/10

**news** [1] 550/11

next [17] 412/1 415/14 420/13 430/5 453/4 454/21 481/4 485/7

Mr. Nick [1] 514/23

Mr. O'Neal [7] 449/16 449/20 473/24 474/11 507/19 514/2

Ν **Q**iled 05/15/19 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 Page 188 of 200 next... [9] 485/21 486/1 503/2 513/8 514/15 525/5 546/16 569/8 o'clock [2] 474/13 476/10 569/22 O'Neal [10] 404/10 405/10 407/7 449/16 449/20 473/24 474/11 nice [1] 524/10 507/19 514/2 530/1 Nicholas [1] 404/16 O'Toole [6] 491/13 491/15 504/7 509/21 518/2 542/25 Nick [1] 514/23 oath [6] 458/13 462/24 489/17 535/2 551/1 551/11 nine [5] 491/19 491/21 493/9 504/9 536/22 object [4] 430/2 459/18 460/20 513/18 no [173] objecting [1] 410/13 No one [1] 489/16 objection [35] 410/3 410/17 413/12 417/8 422/23 423/20 424/2 No. [12] 406/10 408/7 466/23 466/25 467/2 467/8 467/11 424/10 424/19 425/11 447/10 447/23 448/8 448/16 450/23 467/13 483/17 555/18 566/24 567/1 451/7 451/14 451/21 454/6 454/11 459/20 460/20 460/22 No. 1 [4] 406/10 466/23 467/8 555/18 460/23 478/13 485/12 486/24 513/12 513/12 513/13 513/15 513/16 514/1 555/3 555/3 **No. 12 [1]** 408/7 No. 17 [1] 483/17 objections [7] 409/15 409/18 453/16 453/21 459/17 559/7 **No. 2 [2]** 466/25 467/11 563/25 **No. 3 [2]** 467/2 467/13 objects [1] 410/4 No. 7 [1] 566/24 observing [1] 425/14 **No. 8 [1]** 567/1 **obtain [1]** 464/18 occurred [1] 522/5 nomenclature [1] 476/4 non [6] 418/15 420/18 448/14 449/9 464/7 464/9 October [1] 491/25 non-juror [2] 464/7 464/9 off [24] 419/20 424/12 424/24 429/15 434/20 437/15 441/17 non-U.S [2] 448/14 449/9 444/17 476/21 480/16 480/18 480/21 480/24 481/1 481/3 non-winBack [2] 418/15 420/18 481/12 481/16 488/5 493/10 510/5 510/18 528/7 530/24 554/19 nonconfidential [1] 567/24 offer [10] 453/5 453/19 480/10 480/16 480/19 480/21 480/24 481/1 481/5 481/11 none [4] 446/14 461/13 518/6 528/8 **North [1]** 404/11 offered [3] 481/17 481/18 488/5 not [299] offering [3] 479/21 480/18 486/6 note [8] 463/19 463/23 522/25 539/25 551/19 552/6 554/9 offers [1] 460/17 555/17 offhand [3] 435/10 438/12 442/7 official [2] 554/17 571/12 **notebook** [1] 457/17 officially [2] 567/18 567/19 notebooks [1] 443/11 notes [6] 453/10 457/9 457/17 567/20 567/24 567/25 often [1] 462/3 nothing [3] 406/7 407/13 570/3 oh [4] 480/5 531/19 534/16 543/18 okay [39] 409/15 411/14 412/4 418/1 424/11 427/23 429/4 notice [1] 437/3 noticed [5] 406/7 408/12 408/17 425/8 444/10 429/13 431/5 431/15 431/23 431/25 432/24 433/3 433/7 433/12 435/2 436/25 442/1 443/6 444/20 446/5 455/1 455/4 456/9 **notify [1]** 551/16 now [90] 407/15 408/23 413/22 414/2 415/1 415/14 416/23 457/9 457/20 493/2 500/1 515/15 519/16 527/9 553/21 558/10 418/3 418/5 418/7 418/14 419/9 419/23 420/13 420/17 420/24 560/12 561/16 563/24 564/5 564/9 421/24 422/1 422/23 436/7 436/25 438/3 439/13 441/7 444/24 old [1] 407/15 445/9 446/5 447/5 447/19 450/13 450/20 452/7 454/22 456/6 once [9] 496/25 503/24 503/24 504/12 504/12 504/18 506/19 457/22 461/5 463/9 464/25 466/19 468/18 469/1 470/16 474/10 519/16 542/18 477/14 478/3 479/21 481/14 481/15 482/16 484/17 485/11 one [162] 407/4 407/19 408/3 409/4 412/25 413/10 416/20 486/4 488/14 489/2 517/25 519/9 521/2 521/7 523/24 524/25 417/9 418/17 420/6 420/6 420/13 421/12 421/14 429/10 429/19 528/24 530/18 530/22 530/23 530/25 531/12 531/14 532/4 430/4 434/16 435/7 435/9 437/12 438/12 438/17 440/5 440/8 533/1 533/10 535/12 535/23 536/17 539/14 540/12 541/4 443/9 444/11 445/20 449/2 449/2 449/5 450/8 450/22 450/25 541/10 543/24 544/18 545/11 546/9 547/14 547/19 553/15 452/5 452/22 453/6 453/10 453/12 453/13 453/20 455/8 455/8 559/2 564/7 567/18 568/2 568/12 569/7 455/19 460/10 463/24 465/9 465/14 465/22 466/23 467/8 467/9 469/24 469/25 475/12 475/13 477/8 477/19 477/20 478/15 nowhere [1] 427/13 481/14 482/6 483/13 483/24 484/13 484/21 485/15 486/1 488/4 nuisance [1] 413/1 number [232] 489/8 489/16 491/5 491/22 493/22 494/12 496/2 498/10 498/11 500/15 500/16 501/20 501/20 502/16 503/5 503/13 503/13 numbered [3] 408/14 408/18 409/7 504/7 504/16 504/20 507/4 509/9 509/17 510/18 510/19 511/24 numbering [1] 407/15 numbers [144] 409/7 410/13 420/20 420/25 421/13 421/21 512/23 513/11 514/15 514/22 515/2 515/3 515/3 515/17 517/17 518/3 518/5 519/4 519/4 519/7 520/18 522/3 522/9 522/14 426/2 427/24 428/3 428/8 428/18 428/21 428/22 429/5 429/9 525/4 526/19 526/20 527/6 527/7 527/21 528/24 529/8 529/15 430/11 431/17 431/21 431/25 432/3 432/15 432/18 432/18 432/22 432/24 432/25 433/4 433/8 433/14 433/14 433/21 530/16 530/22 531/25 532/12 533/13 533/25 534/4 534/24 433/22 434/2 434/4 434/10 434/21 434/25 435/4 435/5 435/6 535/4 535/15 535/16 535/19 536/1 536/7 536/7 537/10 537/11 435/22 435/25 436/2 436/4 436/9 436/10 436/15 436/20 437/1 538/14 539/5 540/6 540/8 542/8 543/19 544/1 544/19 546/10 437/4 437/5 437/6 437/7 437/18 437/23 438/4 438/6 440/12 546/14 547/15 547/17 548/20 551/20 555/17 555/25 557/17 440/18 440/19 444/3 444/9 444/10 444/25 444/25 444/25 445/4 559/3 559/25 560/19 565/5 569/4 570/7 447/7 447/8 447/21 447/21 448/13 448/14 448/14 448/14 one-and-one-half [1] 515/3 one-hour [1] 407/4 448/21 449/9 449/9 449/10 451/4 451/4 451/11 452/2 467/20 482/5 494/12 495/24 496/24 496/25 497/5 497/6 497/11 497/12 one-minute-plus [1] 526/20 497/15 497/16 497/18 497/19 498/7 498/13 498/16 498/16 ones [29] 409/20 415/25 416/9 416/14 416/24 417/3 417/11 498/17 499/4 499/5 499/5 501/9 501/10 501/10 502/2 502/19 417/15 417/15 417/19 421/22 433/18 433/19 472/22 482/18 502/23 509/25 510/4 511/3 511/4 511/4 514/10 518/16 518/21 483/7 489/25 500/11 501/18 501/21 502/1 502/6 535/13 535/14 539/2 539/3 542/10 543/9 544/23 518/23 518/23 518/24 519/2 531/16 541/6 541/7 541/9 541/19 542/10 542/10 542/15 545/11 545/11 546/13 546/13 547/2 only [46] 410/15 410/16 423/9 423/12 425/12 426/25 430/15 433/24 445/19 452/8 459/5 459/25 460/2 461/7 461/8 464/5 547/3 547/8 547/8 547/13 554/10 556/5 561/8 561/24 numerically [1] 552/4 473/18 480/5 480/22 481/2 487/12 490/13 493/13 497/20

499/11 506/24 506/25 515/19 516/18 517/5 521/3 535/9 535/14 537/5 542/5 543/8 549/1 549/5 549/12 550/25 551/24 553/5

```
outside [5]_ 431/9,431/12,464/17,551/3,551/16
O
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                        Document 303
                                                              ovel (29) 210/7420/8 428/29430/8450/9 453/9 457/14 468/2
only... [4] 553/8 555/9 555/23 558/14
                                                              472/9 479/7 480/1 482/3 482/6 486/25 491/16 491/17 492/14
oOo [1] 571/4
                                                              492/15 494/6 494/19 504/8 505/5 513/1 515/1 522/17 534/21
open [23] 406/3 412/6 421/5 471/7 476/15 476/22 479/20
                                                              537/17 548/22 551/15
484/23 485/2 485/8 485/18 485/23 486/3 486/20 493/25 509/24
                                                              overrule [5] 424/10 430/4 453/17 460/20 513/25
551/24 554/8 555/15 560/16 563/10 564/13 568/16
                                                              overruled [8] 423/2 425/6 448/8 451/8 451/15 451/22 453/24
opened [2] 448/7 451/8
                                                              485/16
opening [14] 459/12 478/9 478/15 478/20 478/22 488/7 488/23
                                                              overwhelming [1] 533/21
493/14 499/24 508/5 513/9 515/23 520/3 523/4
                                                              own [16] 408/4 408/6 446/2 486/16 500/8 500/13 503/5 504/17
operate [2] 463/14 463/22
                                                              514/7 532/16 535/1 543/2 544/8 544/13 549/6 550/16
operating [1] 489/9
operation [1] 464/10
                                                              Р
operators [1] 538/17
                                                              p.m [5] 480/22 481/2 554/7 555/15 564/13
opinion [6] 431/4 450/24 450/25 451/7 458/16 549/7
                                                              P47 [1] 453/6
opinions [2] 458/10 563/11
                                                              Pacetti [2] 514/16 514/17
opportunity [5] 461/17 474/7 481/13 484/16 559/6
                                                              Pacific [1] 503/19
opposed [2] 425/14 497/21
                                                              page [27] 408/17 414/4 415/1 416/18 416/19 418/19 418/20
opposing [1] 554/25
                                                              419/21 421/7 441/20 441/21 442/13 442/21 442/24 443/3
opposite [1] 414/25
                                                              457/21 470/14 470/23 521/6 521/11 521/14 538/16 543/12
option [20] 557/18 561/21 562/1 562/2 562/10 562/11 562/12
                                                              543/14 548/19 552/7 561/5
562/16 562/17 562/22 563/3 563/3 563/3 563/4 563/5 563/6
                                                              pages [4] 441/17 441/20 443/21 444/1
563/9 563/14 563/16 563/17
                                                              paper [3] 441/22 463/17 463/18
options [3] 560/1 561/20 563/21
                                                              papers [1] 567/23
oral [2] 474/8 568/23
                                                              paragraph [3] 408/8 408/18 427/20
orally [1] 560/23
                                                              parameters [1] 438/24
order [8] 413/7 429/20 461/1 510/4 510/23 519/13 520/5 569/19
                                                              parents [1] 507/1
ordered [4] 413/8 550/5 554/3 554/3
                                                              part [16] 407/20 407/22 430/23 461/12 462/13 473/12 488/25
ordering [1] 456/10
                                                              489/13 495/9 508/24 527/6 529/5 530/21 531/18 545/16 545/17
ordinary [1] 468/8
                                                              participate [2] 422/5 422/8
OREGON [2] 403/2 403/7
                                                              particular [19] 413/7 413/9 413/20 419/5 423/12 425/22 428/7
organization [1] 487/13
                                                              430/20 430/25 433/18 433/23 434/20 435/20 436/10 445/24
original [3] 455/7 552/8 571/8
                                                              475/5 511/16 514/11 525/25
originally [2] 527/7 557/17
                                                              particularly [1] 522/21
other [78] 409/20 416/8 418/14 418/25 419/6 419/7 419/19
                                                              parties [9] 455/24 462/18 462/20 467/24 468/1 550/18 551/8
420/6 427/14 429/21 431/18 432/7 433/15 433/21 433/22
                                                              551/10 552/1
433/25 434/14 434/19 434/20 435/4 435/15 435/19 452/2
                                                              parties' [1] 554/15
452/22 459/12 460/3 460/18 461/21 461/23 462/7 462/11
                                                              parts [1] 519/19
463/14 463/23 464/9 464/14 464/17 465/2 467/9 467/14 469/22
                                                              party [7] 458/20 458/24 462/20 462/25 465/8 465/19 469/17
470/9 475/7 475/17 477/21 477/25 481/21 483/6 495/19 499/23
                                                              party's [1] 550/24
500/1 503/13 509/1 513/25 516/25 517/16 517/18 518/5 522/9
                                                              pass [4] 452/25 455/14 456/1 456/4
523/7 527/21 533/6 536/18 536/20 540/8 542/1 548/12 548/24
                                                              past [2] 500/2 512/20
549/3 549/9 549/14 549/24 550/14 550/15 558/6 558/21 559/4
                                                              patch [1] 521/25
568/20 569/8
                                                              patched [1] 521/18
others [5] 458/19 462/12 545/24 559/14 562/21
                                                              Patty [1] 503/22
otherwise [11] 411/9 471/15 471/18 471/22 472/5 473/8 475/4
                                                              Pause [1] 564/23
517/21 517/23 542/22 552/4
                                                              PC [1] 404/7
ought [1] 520/7
                                                              pending [2] 555/13 564/11
our [27] 407/18 410/3 410/6 421/5 454/4 470/23 475/22 475/22
                                                              people [100] 422/2 422/6 422/19 423/9 423/10 423/12 424/18
478/23 479/22 480/25 481/6 481/8 481/10 481/12 495/6 530/22
                                                              425/20 425/24 430/15 431/9 432/19 432/25 433/4 439/24 440/3
542/3 546/15 546/17 546/21 547/7 553/11 555/21 561/22
                                                              444/19 456/20 456/21 456/22 462/3 462/4 466/2 477/5 477/7
564/25 567/11
                                                              480/12 483/14 487/12 487/13 487/13 488/18 489/1 489/1 489/4
out [84] 407/23 408/13 410/5 410/6 410/20 411/10 420/21
                                                              489/4 489/6 489/7 489/7 489/11 489/11 489/16 489/16 489/19
428/23 437/25 438/22 440/22 449/8 455/14 456/2 456/4 458/18
                                                              489/20 490/5 490/6 491/1 491/17 491/20 492/4 492/14 492/17
461/6 468/11 476/12 480/16 480/24 482/9 487/17 495/25
                                                              492/19 492/24 492/25 493/4 493/9 494/12 494/19 494/22
496/23 497/4 497/5 498/6 498/11 498/11 498/12 498/13 498/19
                                                              495/25 497/7 497/23 498/1 505/14 512/18 513/1 518/21 519/5
498/24 499/4 501/11 501/18 502/1 502/3 503/18 505/11 505/13
                                                              522/23 524/20 527/9 531/14 532/4 532/12 534/3 536/1 536/18
506/7 506/10 509/22 511/22 514/12 514/19 517/3 522/11
                                                              536/25 537/7 537/24 538/4 539/16 539/19 539/21 540/23 541/9
523/12 525/12 525/20 528/3 528/4 528/8 531/2 531/3 531/7
                                                              541/10 541/19 541/21 542/2 546/24 547/6 550/1 550/18 568/2
531/19 531/20 532/1 536/14 542/1 542/2 543/21 545/4 545/6
                                                              568/3 568/4 568/5 568/11
545/10 546/18 551/25 555/1 559/6 560/24 565/10 568/21
                                                              people/no [1] 491/1
568/25 569/4 569/7 569/9 569/11 569/14 569/22 569/25
                                                              percent [16] 475/18 479/25 480/1 480/16 480/18 480/21 480/24
outbound [7] 492/10 516/6 536/2 536/23 536/24 537/10 537/19
                                                              481/1 481/3 481/12 482/22 488/5 493/10 525/1 547/22 547/24
outcome [38] 412/22 412/23 412/24 412/25 413/5 413/20
                                                              perfectly [2] 533/19 537/11
413/22 413/25 414/12 414/17 414/20 415/3 415/4 415/11 416/9
                                                              performed [1] 447/6
416/14 416/24 418/17 418/18 418/21 419/23 420/2 420/11
                                                              perhaps [1] 522/21
461/19 466/14 490/16 500/18 500/22 500/23 500/25 501/4
                                                              period [6] 504/10 513/5 515/20 515/21 516/12 532/24
501/5 501/19 501/19 502/7 502/9 545/5 545/22
                                                              permit [1] 464/16
outcomes [5] 412/18 413/8 421/19 426/1 500/9
                                                              permitted [1] 460/19
outgoing [1] 492/8
                                                              person [32] 423/7 429/19 429/21 463/8 465/3 465/7 468/22
outreach [8] 487/19 489/14 492/9 492/10 492/11 531/22 531/23
                                                              469/3 479/10 483/21 484/1 488/19 488/20 488/21 489/15 501/5
540/18
                                                              501/21 510/20 511/21 519/7 520/6 520/6 521/5 522/1 522/1
outset [1] 465/20
                                                              523/12 532/17 540/15 540/21 541/13 549/20 567/15
```

```
491/18,492/16,492/23 493/3 493/12,494/7,494/15 494/16
494/29 495/25 306/16 501/19 303/3 503/6 509/11 503/13 504/1
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                        Document 303
person-to-person [1] 522/1
                                                               504/5 504/17 504/21 504/21 515/13 525/2 530/14 531/23
person/to [1] 489/15
                                                               531/23 532/9 533/5 533/7 535/15 535/15 535/15 535/16 535/18
personal [3] 425/1 458/10 528/18
                                                               535/21 535/23 535/24 536/3 536/5 536/7 536/15 538/12 538/12
personally [4] 435/17 460/9 537/2 567/15
                                                               538/20 539/7 539/23 539/25 540/14 540/15 540/23 541/2
perspective [3] 562/24 563/8 563/12
                                                               542/14 542/19 543/2 543/5 543/11 543/16 543/23 544/7
persuaded [1] 458/22
                                                              Portland [3] 403/7 404/17 404/23
persuades [1] 549/7
                                                              position [12] 410/6 410/23 427/18 433/3 442/1 444/16 445/17
Phoenix [1] 404/11
                                                               445/18 446/1 494/3 560/5 560/8
phone [37] 418/12 423/14 424/14 435/16 442/9 442/11 447/7
                                                              possible [9] 423/19 424/7 424/13 430/14 439/1 439/2 439/6
450/21 471/19 473/22 488/20 496/1 496/1 498/7 499/23 500/16
                                                               463/4 550/23
502/17 502/17 502/18 504/1 505/25 505/25 514/8 522/24
                                                              possibly [2] 441/22 500/24
524/11 525/21 526/1 527/2 531/16 532/24 537/2 540/21 541/6
                                                              post [5] 411/10 556/16 557/1 568/18 569/1
541/10 547/6 549/21 554/10
                                                              post-trial [5] 411/10 556/16 557/1 568/18 569/1
phones [6] 410/5 410/6 546/25 547/21 552/24 554/12
                                                              potential [1] 442/3
physical [1] 466/11
                                                              potentially [1] 434/22
physically [1] 537/18
                                                              precise [1] 497/9
pick [2] 470/22 518/9
                                                              precisely [3] 432/5 432/23 497/2
picked [6] 500/21 501/6 501/6 510/18 525/10 538/23
                                                              prefer [3] 456/20 456/21 456/22
picking [1] 548/18
                                                              preferably [1] 554/14
picks [1] 539/8
                                                              prejudice [1] 461/20
piece [7] 516/9 519/19 530/11 530/20 531/24 532/13 533/11
                                                              prejudices [1] 458/11
pieces [2] 420/5 530/16
                                                              preliminary [1] 458/3
pile [1] 546/11
                                                              prepare [2] 430/21 430/22
pin [1] 547/23
                                                              prepared [3] 412/18 520/16 552/11
place [11] 409/4 409/5 422/16 463/7 466/9 469/19 497/3 499/20
                                                              preponderance [8] 458/21 466/22 467/7 470/13 470/20 474/21
500/4 541/22 553/10
                                                               477/16 533/24
placed [3] 462/24 492/8 540/18
                                                              prerecorded [92] 414/8 414/13 415/19 416/1 417/5 417/7
places [1] 470/5
                                                               417/12 417/16 422/14 427/12 427/19 438/1 446/16 465/6
plaintiff [75] 403/5 404/2 405/3 405/5 408/24 409/24 410/4
                                                               465/18 466/7 467/1 467/11 469/2 469/3 469/5 469/6 469/7
410/22 411/1 411/2 411/7 411/25 411/25 430/23 431/2 453/3
                                                               469/8 469/10 469/16 469/20 469/25 474/23 475/9 477/4 477/11
454/12 465/9 466/4 466/12 470/18 470/19 470/21 471/14
                                                               477/22 478/11 478/24 483/20 484/5 484/9 484/25 485/25
471/17 471/20 471/25 472/5 472/11 472/16 472/19 472/20
                                                               489/20 490/17 490/18 490/22 494/17 499/21 500/7 500/24
472/22 472/25 473/2 473/6 473/9 473/19 473/25 476/7 476/17
                                                               501/15 502/4 503/4 509/5 510/10 511/15 520/19 521/23 522/10
476/24 488/1 508/3 508/14 508/15 509/22 510/7 511/12 513/6
                                                               530/15 531/8 531/25 533/13 534/1 534/10 535/12 536/4 536/8
514/9 514/25 515/16 515/20 517/21 517/23 517/25 518/8
                                                               536/9 536/10 536/12 536/18 537/21 538/12 539/2 539/3 539/5
518/14 520/21 522/6 523/17 527/14 528/14 528/18 529/12
                                                               539/10 539/15 539/20 540/2 540/6 540/25 541/5 542/14 543/23
529/19 530/2 532/21 553/16 555/24 557/9 569/3 570/2 570/3
                                                               544/2 544/7 544/10 544/12 544/20 544/24 545/3 546/4
plaintiff's [16] 410/23 410/24 452/25 470/22 476/24 495/23
                                                              present [16] 406/3 412/6 463/6 464/4 471/7 473/7 473/9 476/15
497/24 508/9 512/4 516/10 528/22 528/24 556/17 560/5 563/25
                                                              516/7 518/1 535/2 554/8 555/15 560/16 564/13 568/16
                                                              presentation [4] 407/4 508/1 508/9 520/20
plaintiffs [7] 465/24 509/21 510/3 510/22 520/15 522/12 538/5
                                                              presented [11] 458/24 463/5 468/4 470/10 477/10 513/22
plan [3] 411/19 411/24 474/6
                                                              529/14 534/7 543/19 550/25 551/10
planning [2] 407/17 455/13
                                                              preserve [1] 410/3
plausible [1] 522/15
                                                              preserved [3] 409/21 410/12 553/13
play [33] 425/1 427/12 465/6 465/18 469/6 469/9 484/12 484/12
                                                              preside [1] 548/22
484/18 484/19 484/21 485/4 485/7 485/11 485/21 486/1 486/11
                                                              presiding [7] 548/21 548/21 551/20 552/13 553/10 564/16
490/20 493/22 493/24 494/10 501/2 501/4 501/5 502/9 514/5
                                                               566/9
522/7 531/10 539/3 539/4 539/6 539/10 539/11
                                                              press [39] 483/19 483/20 484/1 484/11 484/17 486/4 486/5
played [55] 414/8 414/13 415/19 416/1 417/5 417/7 417/12
                                                               488/8 488/10 488/11 488/15 488/16 488/17 488/22 489/21
426/16 427/9 427/15 427/19 446/12 446/16 469/12 472/6
                                                               504/22 515/7 515/8 515/8 515/11 515/17 515/21 515/24 515/25
472/12 472/14 472/14 473/21 473/22 479/20 484/5 484/23
                                                               517/5 525/1 525/3 532/10 536/7 536/8 540/16 540/22 540/24
485/2 485/8 485/18 485/23 486/3 486/20 490/12 490/15 490/17
                                                               542/18 542/19 542/20 542/23 543/21 550/1
493/25 500/22 501/7 501/24 509/5 510/10 511/15 512/15
                                                              press 1 [1] 488/22
512/16 512/17 512/22 512/25 515/17 520/19 520/25 525/6
                                                              Press 1 for [1] 488/8
526/19 530/17 533/5 536/10 540/7 545/9 546/4
                                                              pressed [1] 537/6
playing [2] 493/23 501/25
                                                              presses [2] 488/12 488/20
please [23] 407/7 412/7 413/14 442/20 449/20 452/19 454/8
                                                              pressures [1] 568/7
457/6 458/14 471/2 472/9 481/5 485/4 514/5 520/17 551/16
                                                              Presumably [1] 487/11
553/22 560/17 564/14 564/21 565/8 565/11 566/10
                                                              pretrial [1] 453/7
plus [4] 511/20 513/2 526/20 546/12
                                                              pretty [1] 558/17
podium [3] 449/19 476/11 476/12
                                                              previous [2] 453/20 526/10
point [19] 468/16 470/25 474/6 493/21 498/22 500/2 502/19
                                                              previously [6] 409/20 409/21 410/19 446/5 453/14 554/22
503/18 506/10 506/17 507/25 508/11 508/11 508/12 508/17
                                                              price [3] 479/21 481/15 530/22
539/20 540/20 557/22 559/16
                                                              primarily [6] 468/17 498/23 499/2 506/18 506/21 507/2
pointed [1] 534/13
                                                              primary [1] 511/18
policy [1] 570/9
                                                              printed [1] 407/23
poll [1] 566/10
                                                              printout [1] 441/2
polling [1] 405/14
                                                              prior [18] 408/15 409/9 409/13 417/11 422/15 465/7 465/19
POM [83] 429/24 429/25 430/1 444/17 477/3 477/5 482/4
                                                               466/9 469/13 469/17 469/18 469/21 499/12 499/12 499/17
483/14 483/15 483/17 483/22 484/3 484/9 484/25 487/19
                                                               499/18 499/22 515/25
488/24 489/3 489/6 489/9 489/14 490/18 491/2 491/5 491/7
                                                              probable [2] 436/19 522/17
```

515/14,516/19 516/24 520/16 522/18 524/5 529/9 546/19 554/24 557/18 357/23 561/24 561/25 562/6 362/10 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 probably [15] 408/24 433/4 435/11 438/17 440/2 443/14 458/22 putting [3] 418/3 437/15 562/19 474/8 477/8 511/18 527/7 529/1 546/1 558/12 569/1 **Pyle [1]** 404/16 problem [7] 464/2 464/6 464/9 558/2 558/12 558/25 559/1 problems [4] 411/9 431/7 444/24 510/18 procedure [4] 408/19 465/22 465/25 554/23 qualify [1] 514/24 proceeding [1] 466/15 Quarles [2] 404/10 404/13 proceedings [5] 403/12 476/22 551/14 564/23 571/7 question [98] 405/13 409/2 410/7 411/8 411/8 417/22 423/3 process [14] 422/8 422/19 422/25 425/19 433/9 438/3 451/25 424/1 424/20 430/5 431/19 432/6 442/12 447/20 447/25 448/7 496/8 507/12 538/5 551/3 551/7 551/15 567/9 448/10 448/17 448/24 449/1 459/19 460/17 460/20 460/22 produce [1] 527/15 460/23 460/24 464/2 499/3 506/9 507/25 530/21 531/9 532/2 produced [1] 535/22 533/12 533/22 533/23 533/23 534/5 536/13 540/20 544/1 product [8] 480/11 480/13 480/18 480/20 481/10 493/11 493/17 544/16 546/9 546/16 546/16 546/16 547/20 547/20 551/25 528/10 552/3 552/13 552/19 552/25 553/3 553/6 553/7 553/8 553/9 production [1] 452/11 554/11 556/2 556/3 556/8 556/8 557/3 557/7 557/12 557/20 products [26] 422/12 466/6 481/13 481/18 481/19 481/20 560/19 560/25 560/25 561/5 561/7 561/9 561/10 561/11 561/12 481/21 483/2 483/4 483/6 483/9 483/12 486/7 486/9 486/10 561/13 561/17 561/20 561/20 562/6 562/7 563/2 563/14 564/10 502/21 503/1 509/4 514/20 531/4 531/6 531/7 531/8 531/11 565/2 565/3 565/18 565/20 565/21 565/22 565/25 566/1 566/3 534/23 545/2 566/4 566/6 566/7 570/7 program [1] 541/20 Question 6 [1] 561/12 Progressive [4] 487/19 531/21 531/22 540/18 questions [22] 410/4 410/14 410/24 426/4 446/19 452/13 prohibition [1] 469/3 459/17 462/25 463/1 463/8 463/22 505/16 524/19 543/25 **prohibitions** [1] 467/18 546/22 547/14 548/8 552/10 564/5 564/7 565/1 565/1 **prohibits [2]** 469/14 497/17 quick [1] 476/3 **Promo [2]** 503/17 504/15 quickly [2] 476/19 503/8 promote [1] 534/23 quite [2] 526/15 556/19 promoter [19] 440/4 479/16 481/16 481/16 481/20 483/9 quotes [1] 478/18 487/14 488/6 488/12 495/22 496/3 496/7 497/12 523/9 527/24 quoting [1] 478/13 528/11 530/24 530/24 531/1 promoters [16] 482/25 482/25 486/8 486/11 493/16 496/16 496/23 500/3 513/10 513/10 514/11 523/5 527/5 527/25 528/19 Rachel [10] 487/14 513/8 513/8 514/6 523/7 526/18 530/17 530/25 531/3 531/20 promoting [3] 422/12 466/6 545/2 raise [2] 553/22 560/25 proof [15] 460/8 460/10 461/14 470/20 508/18 508/18 516/14 raised [1] 451/17 522/16 532/15 532/16 533/21 536/14 538/2 538/2 542/7 ran [6] 430/9 433/23 438/10 482/18 519/1 538/12 proper [1] 476/4 random [2] 510/17 518/22 property [4] 468/21 468/25 479/10 479/13 rather [4] 508/16 508/21 568/6 569/7 proposed [2] 409/1 422/21 RDR [2] 404/22 571/12 proposes [1] 569/21 re [1] 405/2 Propriety [1] 479/25 reach [12] 494/18 548/24 549/4 549/11 557/11 563/20 569/11 protect [1] 550/24 569/16 569/18 569/20 569/23 569/24 protection [2] 464/25 568/10 reached [5] 538/21 539/17 552/5 552/12 564/18 prove [41] 466/20 466/21 467/6 467/6 469/3 471/18 471/20 reaching [3] 459/5 480/16 480/24 471/22 472/3 472/5 472/21 477/14 477/16 477/17 477/19 reacting [1] 525/15 502/13 508/4 508/20 508/25 509/1 509/2 509/9 509/12 510/8 reaction [1] 529/1 510/9 510/10 510/11 515/4 517/23 518/9 523/25 524/7 533/12 read [24] 407/16 407/17 446/6 446/10 456/18 457/2 457/3 533/24 538/1 538/3 538/4 538/6 546/9 547/14 555/24 457/6 457/8 457/20 458/14 463/3 470/23 517/4 522/21 550/10 proved [1] 462/22 550/21 556/3 558/15 561/4 564/25 565/1 565/10 565/11 proven [4] 474/20 475/5 509/18 546/6 reading [8] 429/15 429/16 456/11 456/21 456/23 463/8 470/15 proves [1] 532/13 486/22 provide [6] 407/23 455/20 512/9 541/9 541/10 568/9 reads [3] 446/12 456/23 555/22 provided [13] 407/19 414/12 416/10 418/5 419/20 420/3 427/11 ready [6] 408/23 529/16 530/7 552/15 558/23 563/5 450/1 463/10 463/17 500/8 500/12 538/6 real [7] 488/25 489/1 489/4 489/4 509/20 510/5 524/16 provides [2] 464/20 521/10 reality [1] 546/3 providing [4] 421/18 425/7 464/12 496/20 realize [1] 433/7 province [1] 425/23 realized [1] 438/16 proving [3] 458/20 470/12 508/16 really [19] 406/16 431/4 433/20 434/12 442/10 444/18 445/6 public [4] 468/12 505/11 505/14 506/11 457/6 511/8 525/23 536/13 537/6 547/23 559/19 559/21 562/17 publicized [3] 468/11 505/11 506/7 562/18 562/20 569/20 **pull [5]** 407/7 499/4 501/18 502/1 543/17 reason [23] 429/24 439/18 450/20 490/2 490/24 493/12 499/16 pulled [7] 498/6 498/10 498/11 498/12 498/13 498/24 521/5 506/6 508/20 508/21 515/24 520/24 523/25 525/6 526/17 purchase [7] 468/21 468/24 479/9 479/13 479/16 479/16 480/9 527/18 528/15 528/20 529/11 529/13 540/2 541/19 543/6 purchased [1] 483/2 reasonable [4] 474/19 476/6 542/20 546/25 pure [1] 511/11 reasonableness [1] 461/22 purpose [20] 445/12 460/1 460/2 460/3 461/4 464/5 464/12 reasoning [1] 493/3 464/14 468/20 468/23 479/9 479/12 479/15 480/19 481/19 reasons [5] 447/16 471/14 473/12 475/24 507/3 483/5 483/8 483/11 486/8 502/20 Rebecca [2] 555/18 566/9 purposes [4] 406/25 445/16 455/13 455/22 Rebecca Cornett [1] 566/9 put [49] 407/4 408/10 408/12 410/1 410/11 410/13 410/24 rebuttal [6] 405/11 454/19 470/22 514/1 529/6 530/3 413/6 421/25 440/3 440/11 450/15 456/12 456/15 456/25 457/7 recall [9] 435/10 435/13 437/12 437/14 438/12 449/3 453/20 471/11 473/19 476/11 496/9 497/1 497/1 498/4 505/20 505/22 458/12 522/25 505/24 509/15 509/17 509/18 510/1 510/7 510/14 512/14 514/8 receive [4] 473/17 499/13 521/8 563/5

```
reorganize [1] 454/24 Page 192 of 200
R
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI
                                        Document 303
received [45] 412/10 422/11 427/1 442/11 453/17 453/24
                                                              repeat [6] 423/3 423/25 431/11 434/16 448/10 449/5
457/24 459/2 459/6 459/25 460/6 460/17 460/21 460/23 461/5
                                                              repeated [1] 522/8
463/9 463/18 463/19 464/13 466/5 472/24 473/18 473/20
                                                              repeating [1] 444/9
485/15 487/23 491/12 495/1 502/22 502/23 503/9 503/16
                                                              rephrase [2] 413/14 416/12
503/25 504/3 504/13 507/5 509/7 512/19 519/7 526/10 532/6
                                                              rephrased [1] 417/23
545/1 549/13 554/16 555/17 560/19
                                                              report [3] 550/5 550/22 559/16
receiving [3] 406/20 411/20 568/23
                                                              reported [2] 538/16 543/22
recess [9] 412/5 454/23 454/24 455/14 470/16 471/4 476/14
                                                              REPORTER [2] 404/22 571/12
555/13 564/11
                                                              reporting [1] 487/2
recipient's [1] 473/22
                                                              represent [2] 415/15 421/1
reckless [1] 473/10
                                                              representation [1] 478/19
recognize [1] 526/22
                                                              representative [5] 465/23 466/3 473/16 530/13 538/1
Recognizing [1] 473/5
                                                              representatives [1] 465/24
recollection [5] 487/5 487/7 513/24 522/20 527/16
                                                              representing [1] 555/9
recommended [1] 480/1
                                                              represents [2] 421/2 442/3
record [18] 410/1 410/11 422/15 429/20 461/2 466/8 471/11
                                                              request [2] 456/20 463/18
476/21 495/12 514/9 531/3 539/18 543/2 553/13 554/20 561/4
                                                              require [2] 496/17 551/15
569/13 571/7
                                                              required [2] 481/22 498/2
recorded [38] 426/15 463/1 472/6 472/12 472/14 478/4 479/18
                                                              requirement [2] 499/10 499/16
481/25 482/1 483/25 484/6 484/9 485/20 488/15 488/21 490/4
                                                              requirements [3] 473/11 478/5 495/15
490/7 490/12 490/15 490/20 490/25 492/17 493/12 493/13
                                                              requires [1] 464/2
494/5 495/16 497/17 499/14 500/21 501/1 501/6 501/23 502/9
                                                              research [5] 471/3 550/13 550/17 551/3 568/3
503/6 504/23 507/6 525/15 539/13
                                                              reside [1] 431/12
recording [10] 478/8 483/24 486/5 486/17 486/21 489/21 491/1
                                                              residential [78] 410/6 410/9 410/16 465/4 465/5 465/16 465/16
494/2 494/23 526/23
                                                              467/3 467/3 467/15 467/16 467/17 467/20 467/21 468/3 468/7
recordings [6] 486/12 486/13 486/13 486/15 494/10 494/24
                                                              468/7 468/10 468/13 468/16 468/17 469/14 469/15 469/25
records [12] 486/16 500/13 502/17 503/5 503/18 506/22 524/12
                                                              471/16 471/21 472/1 472/3 473/3 473/18 473/23 474/24 475/10
526/2 527/3 528/1 532/24 543/7
                                                              475/14 475/20 478/1 478/2 495/20 495/21 497/19 497/21
recovering [3] 472/7 472/13 472/20
                                                              498/15 498/17 498/19 498/22 498/23 499/2 499/5 504/25 505/7
Recross [1] 452/14
                                                              505/9 505/13 506/17 506/18 506/22 507/2 507/7 509/8 510/13
recycle [2] 457/16 567/23
                                                              511/4 511/6 511/9 518/24 533/14 534/2 534/10 541/5 544/3
red [2] 405/3 504/16
                                                              544/14 544/15 547/15 547/17 547/22 547/23 548/5 548/10
red/inactive [1] 504/16
                                                              552/24 553/7
Redirect [2] 446/20 447/1
                                                              residents [1] 535/14
refer [2] 457/7 463/25
                                                              residing [1] 545/16
reference [2] 473/13 550/14
                                                              resolve [2] 554/20 555/12
referred [2] 427/23 516/3
                                                              resolving [1] 567/10
referring [2] 407/11 561/9
                                                              resources [1] 523/16
refers [1] 487/14
                                                              respect [1] 476/4
reflects [1] 466/13
                                                              respectfully [1] 569/21
refrain [1] 464/22
                                                              respond [8] 514/1 529/6 547/9 550/4 557/9 557/10 557/13
refund [1] 528/9
                                                              560/24
regarding [1] 458/16
                                                              response [6] 417/9 447/19 473/25 519/12 529/3 561/3
regardless [3] 458/24 467/19 497/18
                                                              responses [1] 569/15
regards [1] 421/13
                                                              responsibility [2] 554/15 554/21
registered [6] 468/9 468/13 505/7 505/9 505/12 533/14
                                                              responsible [1] 492/5
related [2] 433/22 543/13
                                                              rest [9] 407/25 412/2 462/13 518/17 519/16 543/25 545/9
relates [1] 496/20
                                                              547/22 555/5
relationship [2] 525/18 528/2
                                                              restaurant [1] 519/13
relationships [1] 528/19
                                                              rested [1] 529/12
relevant [7] 410/9 482/9 482/14 489/25 490/3 515/21 532/24
                                                              restrictions [1] 551/13
reliable [1] 519/21
                                                              rests [4] 405/5 405/6 454/13 454/17
rely [2] 438/21 544/9
                                                              result [4] 422/19 425/25 447/6 551/14
remaining [2] 470/23 543/24
                                                              resumed [1] 476/22
remember [18] 433/19 440/18 447/6 459/14 462/4 462/5 470/7
                                                              retire [1] 554/5
482/5 508/5 508/23 510/17 513/23 521/7 524/25 527/4 550/6
                                                              Retired [1] 554/7
551/11 552/3
                                                              return [3] 452/18 528/9 552/15
remembered [1] 448/23
                                                              reveal [1] 564/6
remembers [2] 556/12 557/16
                                                              review [4] 435/2 439/13 463/11 520/17
remind [5] 450/1 487/4 493/22 513/21 549/14
                                                              reviewed [1] 427/6
reminds [1] 487/6
                                                              reviewing [2] 414/11 441/17
remove [6] 436/22 447/21 448/12 448/15 449/11 464/22
                                                              revised [1] 409/6
removed [17] 418/12 418/13 421/4 421/4 421/14 421/15 422/6
                                                              revisit [1] 418/6
423/7 423/7 434/22 438/19 447/20 450/2 450/2 452/3 542/3
                                                              ReX [1] 405/3
542/11
                                                              riddled [3] 431/6 518/20 519/23
removed the [1] 450/2
                                                              right [108] 407/2 407/14 409/22 411/17 412/8 413/2 416/2
removing [5] 421/3 425/9 425/24 447/7 451/18
                                                              416/6 416/7 416/11 417/17 417/20 417/21 417/23 419/21 421/6
renew [3] 453/16 474/5 476/1
                                                              422/3 422/4 423/1 424/9 425/14 428/6 428/15 428/19 428/22
renewed [2] 569/2 569/3
                                                              429/1 429/4 429/11 429/14 430/17 431/10 431/17 432/10 433/1
renumbered [1] 407/15
                                                              435/23 436/2 436/11 436/16 436/17 441/7 444/6 445/9 445/13
reopen [4] 455/21 456/4 456/6 456/6
                                                              445/17 446/3 446/9 446/12 447/17 448/6 450/11 450/12 452/16
```

**says [43]** 41,2/22,413/10,413/17,414/7,415/4,415/14,415/18 418/76/418/26/419/23,420/19/421/8/422/16/427/8,427/18,450/6 R Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI right... [56] 453/3 453/14 453/24 454/3 454/12 454/15 454/18 461/12 470/14 476/10 478/15 479/10 484/4 484/14 488/11 456/9 474/10 474/12 476/2 476/8 478/19 479/21 481/14 481/15 489/23 494/16 498/20 499/21 501/4 501/5 512/3 513/6 514/17 487/3 493/4 493/7 503/15 510/6 510/18 512/21 513/20 516/2 515/8 517/4 517/22 520/18 521/24 532/14 535/2 535/20 541/12 518/2 519/15 519/24 521/2 521/7 521/20 522/20 523/22 530/7 556/4 530/21 530/23 531/24 533/2 535/5 535/16 549/9 550/24 553/15 scale [1] 523/23 553/22 553/25 555/19 557/19 559/2 563/6 564/7 564/21 564/24 schedule [6] 568/21 568/25 569/5 569/14 569/17 569/18 565/25 566/10 567/3 570/6 scheduling [1] 568/19 ring [1] 414/15 school [1] 438/9 ring/no [1] 414/15 schools [1] 438/9 RMR [1] 571/12 Scott [7] 408/11 426/24 427/8 463/3 530/13 532/17 534/13 robot [1] 483/23 scrap [1] 538/22 role [1] 425/1 screen [2] 491/1 497/24 room [23] 404/23 456/13 457/25 463/12 463/13 464/4 464/7 script [4] 516/2 516/4 516/8 516/12 464/12 464/23 482/12 488/10 496/3 509/23 514/6 535/20 scroll [1] 521/13 549/22 554/2 554/3 554/4 554/6 567/14 567/17 567/23 scrub [1] 439/4 rotten [3] 519/14 519/15 519/19 scrubbed [1] 554/24 roughly [1] 452/11 search [4] 438/5 438/7 438/24 439/4 row [5] 415/4 419/23 420/13 420/24 428/23 searched [1] 438/9 rows [5] 416/4 421/18 444/17 500/15 501/17 searching [2] 438/14 550/13 rule [4] 471/10 471/13 474/3 554/10 season [2] 480/17 480/25 Rule 50 [3] 471/10 471/13 474/3 seated [3] 412/7 560/17 564/14 rules [7] 459/19 460/16 460/19 529/5 550/24 551/11 551/12 second [21] 406/10 406/12 406/14 406/23 408/8 408/18 408/18 ruling [2] 459/21 474/16 409/4 416/19 419/21 420/6 432/6 443/2 443/3 443/5 450/8 run [8] 535/12 535/13 535/14 535/15 535/16 536/6 536/6 543/1 484/2 484/8 504/3 505/10 525/22 running [11] 432/6 432/7 432/8 491/4 491/7 503/17 504/1 504/6 seconds [2] 525/8 525/21 504/8 504/17 507/20 secret [1] 407/4 section [2] 465/1 472/10 Section 227 [1] 465/1 safest [1] 474/3 sections [1] 552/23 said [66] 406/12 409/3 417/16 429/2 437/6 438/20 440/9 448/2 **Security [1]** 496/18 448/18 450/4 452/2 458/3 458/15 459/11 462/1 462/10 472/13 see [45] 406/15 409/10 414/5 414/9 414/18 418/7 418/25 472/17 478/17 478/20 479/18 482/16 483/13 488/14 488/24 419/24 421/10 435/21 442/15 442/24 445/10 445/11 445/15 489/9 489/17 490/11 490/14 490/21 492/7 493/1 493/15 495/7 446/15 446/18 449/15 449/17 449/20 461/17 462/4 470/14 495/8 495/8 500/25 505/25 508/6 510/22 512/16 516/17 516/24 497/25 499/10 499/15 501/2 504/5 514/8 517/7 519/6 521/14 517/12 517/17 519/2 520/20 522/22 524/22 524/25 526/9 524/3 528/6 530/19 535/7 535/21 538/22 538/25 552/17 553/6 527/10 527/18 529/2 530/10 531/13 540/13 541/1 541/25 553/8 557/11 569/9 569/11 553/13 558/25 563/10 563/24 564/1 567/9 568/10 seeing [1] 457/5 sake [1] 561/22 seek [1] 464/10 sale [3] 493/17 514/19 534/23 seemed [1] 436/14 sales [3] 514/13 527/25 528/19 seems [1] 515/16 salespeople [1] 514/12 seen [4] 460/4 522/7 522/8 522/8 same [34] 418/8 418/17 420/1 424/14 427/13 441/25 445/22 select [1] 548/20 453/16 456/24 462/4 462/19 463/6 466/2 474/15 475/24 492/25 selected [1] 481/3 493/7 493/11 494/19 496/5 496/8 496/13 496/16 496/16 496/21 selection [1] 547/5 496/23 502/14 504/4 509/5 509/14 509/14 514/22 561/5 569/5 sell [14] 481/20 481/20 483/6 483/8 483/12 502/20 502/25 sample [2] 511/14 518/9 509/4 531/4 531/5 531/7 531/8 531/11 534/23 San [1] 404/8 selling [1] 480/12 sandwich [2] 519/13 519/14 sells [1] 523/12 Santa [2] 404/5 404/5 send [9] 463/23 519/19 519/21 543/21 551/19 551/25 555/1 Sarnicola [1] 514/23 555/4 569/22 satisfied [1] 562/19 sending [3] 463/19 531/7 557/7 Saturdays [2] 492/2 537/18 sense [18] 494/15 494/20 495/11 497/4 497/10 497/13 525/20 saw [8] 446/13 460/9 478/18 488/14 504/21 509/20 517/11 526/12 536/21 539/14 539/19 546/11 546/17 546/21 547/1 547/7 560/6 561/17 say [116] 407/13 408/9 411/21 411/25 412/2 412/25 416/3 sensible [1] 560/7 421/15 426/14 426/17 427/16 429/8 430/25 433/18 433/20 sent [20] 487/9 487/10 487/11 487/16 487/19 487/25 488/4 434/11 435/24 436/6 437/20 439/6 440/5 442/8 443/13 443/16 495/1 531/2 531/3 531/13 531/13 531/19 531/20 531/22 532/1 445/15 446/15 448/7 458/15 459/12 461/25 464/8 474/3 478/10 532/1 532/2 532/4 532/21 478/23 483/25 484/17 488/15 494/7 495/5 499/18 507/11 sentence [8] 406/10 406/13 406/14 406/23 406/23 408/15 508/11 511/8 512/21 512/24 513/4 513/11 513/12 513/15 408/19 409/12 513/22 513/22 513/25 514/7 515/1 515/8 515/11 515/16 517/5 separate [8] 428/23 465/10 470/4 497/1 541/25 542/2 546/18 517/7 517/9 517/15 517/17 518/4 518/5 519/10 519/18 520/1 552/7 520/21 521/22 522/16 523/19 524/6 524/13 524/14 524/18 separated [1] 410/20 525/17 525/22 528/7 528/8 528/10 528/16 529/1 529/2 529/4 serve [1] 548/22 529/5 529/22 530/25 531/19 533/4 535/8 539/23 542/23 543/18 service [5] 480/10 480/11 550/4 554/1 554/5 547/24 548/4 555/22 556/4 556/7 558/6 558/10 558/11 558/11 services [8] 422/13 466/6 468/22 468/25 479/10 479/13 509/4 558/13 558/15 558/19 558/21 559/14 561/6 561/10 561/20 514/20 561/24 562/21 565/8 567/7 567/16 568/6 session [1] 460/5 saying [22] 434/9 457/4 511/15 512/19 513/18 514/6 514/13 set [17] 455/8 456/7 495/7 518/4 530/5 534/14 534/17 535/13 522/9 523/5 523/8 524/25 527/12 529/15 535/5 535/22 538/23 538/20 539/7 539/12 539/16 539/25 540/2 541/25 543/8 544/12 539/25 542/17 542/21 548/12 560/24 561/19 **seven [1]** 492/15

```
small [1] 465/23
Shapchat [1] 549/24
       Case 3:15-cv-01857-St Document 303
                                                                                    Page 194 of 200
shall [3] 464/7 548/23 554/5
                                                              so [166] 406/25 407/16 409/15 410/1 410/11 410/18 410/23
share [1] 406/6
                                                              412/23 413/1 413/4 413/19 414/15 416/17 418/12 419/3 421/2
Shawn [1] 405/4
                                                              421/21 423/19 423/25 424/24 425/7 425/9 425/22 427/1 427/18
she [68] 430/25 446/2 452/10 452/12 462/1 473/17 473/18
                                                              428/2 428/5 428/14 429/4 429/13 429/20 429/23 430/20 433/12
476/12 495/1 503/9 504/3 505/13 505/14 505/16 506/9 506/19
                                                              433/24 434/3 434/12 435/14 435/24 435/25 436/18 438/7
506/23 515/10 515/10 524/15 524/17 524/17 524/18 524/20
                                                              438/10 438/19 438/21 439/18 439/24 443/9 443/10 443/21
524/21 524/22 524/25 525/15 525/16 526/9 526/9 526/10
                                                              444/1 444/14 445/6 445/15 447/21 449/4 449/19 450/17 452/23
526/11 526/12 526/12 526/15 526/21 526/22 527/3 527/8
                                                              452/25 453/1 453/17 454/20 456/9 457/6 458/13 460/2 470/21
527/10 527/17 527/17 528/2 528/3 528/6 528/8 531/1 531/1
                                                              471/2 478/4 479/18 480/22 483/5 483/22 484/6 484/12 484/24
531/20 532/23 532/24 537/25 538/15 540/8 540/10 544/10
                                                              487/13 496/8 496/23 497/2 497/9 497/15 497/22 498/2 498/3
544/11 544/13 554/13 555/4 565/1 565/1 565/2 565/5 565/5
                                                              498/5 498/24 499/6 499/24 501/13 503/20 506/19 507/1 507/10
565/7 565/10
                                                              508/23 509/20 509/24 510/16 510/22 511/2 511/9 511/21
sheet [2] 490/1 518/15
                                                              511/23 512/6 512/11 512/22 514/4 515/7 515/24 516/2 518/13
sheets [6] 440/12 441/14 489/23 489/24 490/11 536/6
                                                              521/13 521/15 521/20 521/23 522/2 523/6 527/1 527/8 527/8
Sherry [1] 512/24
                                                              528/3 528/14 529/5 529/11 529/15 530/19 530/25 532/14
short [1] 526/5
                                                              533/21 534/5 535/2 538/21 539/12 539/17 539/25 540/17
shorter [1] 525/7
                                                              541/23 544/16 545/13 547/16 548/2 548/2 548/8 548/11 548/25
should [53] 406/25 407/25 408/8 408/10 408/25 410/7 410/23
                                                              549/1 549/5 556/7 556/22 557/8 558/8 558/10 558/22 559/5
411/11 422/6 422/20 422/21 423/6 452/2 455/9 458/16 458/23
                                                              559/21 559/25 560/24 561/1 561/10 563/5 564/10 567/15 568/5
459/20 460/11 461/8 463/4 466/11 466/13 468/23 473/14
                                                              568/13 569/7
479/11 488/13 505/10 508/25 512/24 512/24 517/21 519/6
                                                              social [2] 496/18 549/25
519/20 519/21 524/5 524/6 525/13 533/21 537/24 544/17 549/1
                                                              sodium [1] 480/4
549/8 551/21 552/14 554/19 557/11 557/15 558/18 560/4 562/8
                                                              software [1] 520/4
568/23 569/5 569/14
                                                              sole [2] 464/4 464/11
shouldn't [3] 433/1 518/22 554/18
                                                              solely [4] 435/1 458/12 460/6 546/25
show [39] 437/16 442/6 446/2 463/14 478/3 478/6 481/22 489/5
                                                              some [74] 410/13 414/2 415/8 418/5 421/24 431/7 434/14
495/17 499/7 500/24 502/14 502/18 503/2 503/4 503/10 504/24
                                                              434/19 436/3 437/3 438/17 438/18 440/19 451/18 456/20
507/4 509/2 509/3 509/5 509/6 511/12 516/15 519/11 519/22
                                                              456/21 456/22 458/19 459/25 462/12 468/14 474/14 477/15
522/13 523/22 523/23 530/11 532/24 534/12 535/24 535/25
                                                              479/1 479/17 480/14 481/13 490/22 498/14 498/21 500/2
537/23 554/25 555/4 567/4 567/6
                                                              506/15 509/2 509/25 511/5 512/1 512/2 512/7 512/7 517/11
showed [12] 478/6 495/11 498/3 500/10 500/14 518/16 519/3
                                                              518/6 525/9 529/1 533/5 533/6 533/18 534/12 540/20 540/24
524/15 528/1 533/16 534/5 544/6
                                                              542/6 542/6 545/25 545/25 548/3 548/5 548/8 552/1 552/19
showing [6] 489/3 491/1 495/12 495/22 533/6 538/7
                                                              553/6 553/8 555/6 558/3 558/22 558/23 559/12 559/16 562/2
shown [5] 407/12 428/17 500/6 520/22 540/5
                                                              562/2 562/4 562/8 562/17 562/18 562/20 568/18
shows [22] 413/4 488/9 488/16 491/18 494/9 495/14 499/7
                                                              somebody [19] 426/2 483/1 483/9 494/25 495/5 499/12 522/3
501/1 503/15 503/21 503/25 504/20 507/3 525/2 530/12 531/24
                                                              523/10 523/10 524/25 527/12 531/7 535/20 536/13 537/6
537/9 542/22 543/3 544/4 545/7 545/12
                                                              541/12 562/23 563/8 563/11
shred [2] 457/19 567/24
                                                              somebody's [2] 537/1 563/8
SI [1] 403/5
                                                              somehow [2] 525/19 529/6
side [9] 444/12 444/14 460/18 510/1 541/23 548/9 554/9 554/17
                                                              someone [9] 423/14 424/8 424/13 429/25 430/11 456/22
569/21
                                                              526/13 534/16 541/16
sidebar [1] 476/21
                                                              someone's [1] 539/17
sided [3] 441/20 455/9 455/10
                                                              something [35] 407/2 425/14 426/13 456/23 457/4 461/25
sides [5] 474/7 513/22 559/6 568/19 569/16
                                                              462/1 462/9 492/24 508/13 508/14 510/22 511/20 513/22
sign [3] 505/24 552/14 553/10
                                                              515/10 517/13 518/10 519/9 519/15 521/23 522/12 522/13
signal [1] 545/8
                                                              522/13 524/21 526/14 529/3 529/4 533/17 535/21 540/13
signals [3] 546/1 561/2 561/2
                                                              554/18 555/12 556/13 556/14 569/23
signature [4] 553/9 571/9 571/9 571/9
                                                              Sometimes [3] 461/1 461/25 462/1
signed [9] 463/24 469/18 498/4 499/19 500/2 527/23 551/20
                                                              somewhere [3] 438/12 522/11 525/8
551/22 571/9
                                                              soon [4] 459/12 550/22 554/1 565/5
significance [1] 463/7
                                                              sooner [1] 554/14
signing [2] 498/1 571/6
similar [2] 465/25 533/23
                                                              sorry [6] 409/6 409/8 474/15 505/3 507/19 554/4
                                                              sort [3] 411/10 438/18 569/22
similarly [1] 465/11
                                                              sorted [1] 413/9
SIMON [4] 403/13 404/3 555/22 561/6
                                                              sound [1] 432/16
simply [4] 474/3 528/15 549/8 549/10
                                                              sounded [2] 515/10 544/12
since [6] 406/19 448/6 452/24 456/3 496/8 569/7
                                                              sounds [1] 512/20
single [25] 410/7 436/21 437/12 438/12 438/17 439/14 439/19
                                                              spaced [2] 552/8 552/9
458/18 492/1 492/3 492/15 492/20 496/9 518/3 520/18 530/11
                                                              speak [3] 469/9 470/21 528/25
535/4 535/7 538/22 539/22 539/24 542/7 542/22 546/19 552/8
                                                              speaking [1] 429/21
single-spaced [1] 552/8
                                                              speaks [2] 429/19 564/16
sir [1] 450/13
                                                              special [11] 409/23 410/4 411/14 455/11 533/10 552/9 552/11
sit [1] 525/21
                                                              552/13 554/23 564/21 565/11
situated [1] 465/11
                                                              specific [4] 414/12 547/11 557/25 564/6
situation [2] 444/9 526/13
                                                              specifically [8] 410/5 410/5 446/8 486/7 496/19 497/25 499/13
six [3] 480/1 481/12 530/18
                                                              547/10
skip [1] 494/6
                                                              specifies [1] 557/15
slightly [1] 533/20
                                                              speculate [5] 470/10 511/7 529/21 556/13 556/17
slipped [3] 542/6 542/6 542/8
                                                              speculating [2] 429/13 429/17
slow [1] 472/9
                                                              speculation [5] 429/18 450/23 451/14 556/21 556/24
Slowly [1] 565/23
                                                              Spend [1] 441/15
```

sugars [1] 479/24 suggest [4] 517/20520/2347/9148520f 200 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 spent [3] 507/24 537/3 537/15 suggested [5] 499/25 519/9 537/24 538/20 542/25 **split [2]** 410/5 410/6 **suggestion [2]** 521/2 522/18 spoke [2] 469/11 526/24 suggests [1] 522/6 spoken [1] 426/11 Suite [4] 404/5 404/7 404/14 404/17 spokesperson [1] 548/23 summaries [13] 406/20 406/24 407/10 431/5 431/6 442/1 444/8 spread [1] 515/2 445/2 445/6 448/13 461/5 461/6 519/20 spreadsheet [6] 452/8 490/2 501/17 509/22 554/23 555/8 summarize [1] 501/16 spreadsheets [16] 412/24 413/5 413/21 413/24 415/8 419/12 **summarized** [1] 544/22 419/13 430/10 483/13 491/6 500/15 508/6 510/2 510/2 555/6 summarizing [2] 429/7 500/8 summary [23] 412/17 420/10 420/15 420/25 421/21 427/24 spring [4] 480/17 480/25 492/12 513/4 428/14 428/16 429/1 430/15 433/8 434/7 434/13 437/2 441/3 stage [1] 474/4 445/10 445/16 448/22 510/4 518/13 518/18 520/16 520/22 stand [6] 411/19 412/9 489/13 489/16 513/11 553/22 summary's [1] 445/12 Standard [2] 480/22 481/2 summed [1] 415/17 **standards [1]** 476/5 Sundays [2] 492/2 537/18 stands [2] 532/14 552/4 super [1] 480/6 start [16] 418/3 442/22 455/1 456/11 457/20 472/9 474/12 supplies [1] 463/21 476/10 476/23 479/7 491/9 501/25 515/19 532/10 551/15 567/4 support [11] 410/21 480/1 489/14 492/10 492/11 507/20 528/22 started [3] 491/19 516/16 530/9 536/2 536/23 537/10 537/19 starting [3] 415/3 457/21 565/6 supports [2] 461/7 480/3 state [3] 427/14 565/2 565/3 suppose [5] 411/2 429/2 439/12 439/24 442/8 stated [3] 410/19 447/16 459/15 supposed [5] 442/25 489/10 518/25 524/3 525/15 statement [20] 417/19 448/24 478/9 478/16 478/20 481/24 sure [24] 412/23 413/15 423/5 424/1 427/3 430/14 433/6 482/11 482/23 488/7 488/23 489/22 493/14 499/24 508/5 513/9 435/14 439/18 441/4 441/5 441/6 449/6 481/6 498/5 504/11 515/23 516/3 520/4 523/4 542/5 546/14 555/1 556/16 556/19 561/5 561/18 562/24 565/13 statements [3] 459/10 459/12 478/22 surely [1] 522/12 **STATES [16]** 403/1 403/14 404/22 422/11 423/15 424/12 surprised [1] 448/24 424/14 425/21 431/9 431/12 432/19 433/5 434/1 455/15 465/1 survey [2] 518/10 547/4 surveys [1] 523/15 status [2] 543/4 543/10 suspend [1] 470/15 **statute [2]** 478/10 478/23 sustain [2] 460/21 460/23 step [7] 449/17 449/18 452/17 478/25 499/11 528/10 541/6 sustained [5] 425/16 447/12 447/24 450/25 528/23 **steps [1]** 464/15 **SW [2]** 404/17 404/23 still [11] 411/19 418/16 432/18 444/11 451/11 476/8 545/17 swear [1] 553/11 545/18 550/7 550/10 568/21 **sweeping [1]** 512/7 stipulated [3] 467/24 496/6 502/19 sworn [9] 459/1 462/23 481/24 482/11 482/23 489/22 492/6 stipulation [16] 407/14 427/18 455/22 483/16 483/16 484/4 553/24 565/14 488/14 488/14 494/16 502/21 515/8 515/11 517/1 517/4 528/1 sympathy [1] 458/11 system [4] 495/6 520/3 521/9 521/9 stipulations [13] 407/16 427/16 455/20 455/25 456/4 456/12 457/12 459/4 459/7 462/21 471/5 496/6 536/15 Т stop [3] 470/15 521/18 534/7 table [1] 567/23 story [2] 525/14 526/16 tables [2] 520/13 543/14 straight [2] 454/22 486/16 tabulate [2] 509/13 524/4 strange [7] 431/2 439/17 439/20 439/25 440/1 440/7 440/9 tabulated [2] 427/24 510/3 strategies [9] 483/18 504/22 535/18 535/18 536/5 536/11 tabulation [1] 518/15 536/16 537/21 538/12 tactic [1] 512/6 strategy [26] 483/18 483/19 483/22 484/2 484/8 488/24 488/25 take [39] 408/3 412/16 413/10 418/16 433/24 449/3 449/8 489/4 489/10 489/19 490/1 490/9 490/13 490/23 493/13 521/21 454/12 454/23 456/17 457/14 457/18 457/25 461/16 470/16 522/19 535/23 535/24 536/4 537/20 541/2 541/2 543/15 543/18 471/4 474/1 474/9 478/25 481/4 494/3 496/4 499/11 501/11 543/21 508/15 519/14 519/18 519/25 528/7 529/5 536/2 536/14 537/16 Street [1] 404/7 538/5 551/1 552/1 557/2 559/7 567/6 stricken [3] 459/22 461/1 461/4 taken [4] 437/25 462/24 464/15 551/11 strike [4] 422/21 434/7 437/5 440/6 takes [1] 429/25 strive [1] 548/24 taking [2] 445/17 445/18 stuff [4] 406/17 521/8 523/23 529/1 talk [31] 406/4 406/8 406/9 412/20 423/24 426/13 430/7 431/18 subject [2] 452/7 473/5 438/3 480/11 484/1 484/15 525/18 525/23 527/11 528/25 529/5 **submissions** [1] 569/13 530/14 537/6 558/1 559/6 562/22 564/8 564/9 568/4 568/4 **submit [3]** 471/14 471/18 561/1 568/5 568/6 568/11 570/10 570/11 **submits [1]** 496/15 talked [9] 409/22 418/17 453/14 481/18 481/19 527/22 530/16 submitted [4] 471/1 471/9 482/11 490/5 543/25 544/18 **subparts [1]** 512/13 talking [13] 418/18 418/20 457/4 497/6 511/13 514/12 515/16 substantive [2] 406/7 406/17 515/22 516/1 526/10 537/8 563/19 570/10 **subtract [5]** 450/6 501/13 501/21 501/22 502/3 talks [1] 488/10 subtracted [7] 416/9 416/13 416/23 417/3 421/22 421/23 Tampa [1] 404/14 targets [1] 522/4 such [16] 422/13 422/16 422/16 460/8 461/8 464/19 464/21 tasked [3] 482/8 532/17 539/1 464/22 464/24 466/7 466/9 466/10 476/6 478/16 478/16 550/13 taste [2] 480/6 519/15 sufficient [8] 411/11 471/14 471/18 471/20 471/25 473/7 473/9 taurine [1] 480/3 473/19 TCPA [27] 410/10 464/25 465/14 467/18 467/22 469/3 469/12 suffix [1] 438/18 469/14 469/23 470/3 470/4 470/4 470/6 470/12 473/8 473/11

T Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303-TCPA... [11] 474/18 475/1 497/16 497/20 499/11 499/11 501/3 509/10 510/21 533/3 541/1

tea [1] 480/2

team [12] 489/14 492/9 492/10 514/13 516/6 523/9 523/11 528/19 528/24 537/14 537/19 548/13

team.' [1] 493/19

technical [4] 464/2 464/6 464/9 507/20

technician [4] 463/14 464/3 464/6 464/8

technicians [1] 464/15

telemarketing [61] 465/3 465/15 466/23 467/8 468/18 468/19 468/23 469/20 469/24 472/20 472/21 472/23 473/21 474/22 475/7 477/4 477/12 477/20 478/4 478/7 478/11 478/24 479/6 479/7 479/11 480/8 488/5 488/8 493/15 493/19 494/3 495/15 499/20 500/7 502/16 507/6 509/3 510/9 514/25 520/25 523/9 523/13 530/21 531/8 531/9 531/25 532/3 533/13 533/25 534/10 534/22 536/9 539/15 541/4 542/13 542/23 544/2 544/19 544/24 546/5 555/25

telephone [85] 422/11 428/3 432/24 432/25 439/15 440/13 464/25 465/4 465/4 465/16 466/5 466/24 467/3 467/9 467/15 467/15 467/17 467/19 467/20 467/21 467/23 467/23 467/25 467/25 468/1 468/3 468/3 468/6 468/9 468/12 468/14 468/16 468/17 468/17 468/20 469/14 469/14 470/3 473/18 474/22 474/24 475/7 475/10 475/10 475/13 477/20 478/1 478/1 479/6 479/8 486/15 487/20 495/19 495/20 496/20 497/5 497/6 497/11 497/19 498/20 498/22 498/23 498/23 502/25 504/25 505/6 505/12 506/15 506/16 506/17 506/18 506/22 507/2 525/17 531/22 532/2 532/2 533/14 534/22 544/3 545/1 547/15 556/1 569/22 569/25

**telephones [10]** 410/15 465/15 467/19 469/15 470/1 475/20 544/20 553/5 553/8 555/23

tell [54] 407/12 408/8 411/19 427/8 428/11 437/24 441/15 442/7 443/12 447/8 448/21 455/25 462/24 476/12 477/15 479/5 489/13 493/10 498/2 498/18 500/19 505/4 511/8 517/19 525/14 551/1 552/3 554/19 557/23 557/24 558/4 558/22 558/22 559/1 559/5 559/7 559/8 559/9 559/12 559/20 559/24 560/22 561/17 562/13 562/13 562/14 562/20 563/1 563/18 563/18 566/2 566/5 566/7 568/2

tell,' [2] 559/11 559/14

tell/we [1] 562/13

**telling [9]** 443/19 483/10 483/11 483/11 486/9 501/19 505/14 523/20 552/20

tells [6] 488/18 539/12 543/11 546/11 547/7 553/1

temperature [2] 554/3 554/4

ten [5] 445/16 445/17 492/13 492/14 536/22

tens [4] 431/16 431/20 433/3 539/16

term [3] 468/18 468/19 479/7

terms [8] 432/13 433/25 438/5 438/7 438/11 439/4 444/12 444/18

tested [2] 551/2 551/7

testified [12] 446/5 461/18 462/9 462/11 496/12 527/17 531/21 532/5 533/19 537/9 540/17 544/10

**testify [13]** 461/15 462/15 463/6 486/23 487/8 501/8 503/19 511/3 511/24 515/9 521/5 523/14 536/2

testifying [4] 461/19 522/9 524/17 532/17

testimony [43] 408/7 417/11 417/14 418/5 421/24 427/23 446/1 459/1 459/6 459/22 460/8 461/11 461/11 461/16 461/21 461/22 462/6 462/7 462/17 462/23 463/5 463/5 486/22 492/6 492/21 500/8 511/14 516/5 517/1 517/7 517/8 517/12 517/24 519/24 522/20 524/15 524/22 530/15 530/16 538/22 541/3 551/2 568/23

text [2] 528/5 549/21

than [74] 409/20 418/9 435/7 435/9 435/11 435/12 438/24 440/2 444/11 457/5 458/23 464/9 467/9 467/14 470/9 475/8 475/16 475/18 475/18 475/19 475/20 477/8 477/17 477/21 477/25 492/13 495/18 495/19 497/10 497/13 498/25 499/4 499/8 499/8 500/6 502/7 502/15 502/15 503/3 507/4 508/16 508/21 513/25 516/25 522/17 523/16 524/23 533/17 533/25 534/11 534/25 535/9 535/11 536/22 538/8 538/9 538/10 541/11 541/16 542/12 544/5 545/21 546/1 547/12 547/18 547/21 548/7 554/13 554/14 558/13 558/17 560/11 560/23 569/7

thank [40] 409/14 411/23 412/3 412/13 426/6 440/17 446/21

449/21, 450/18, 452/16, 453/2, 473/24, 475/23, 476/8, 476/9, 477/1 479/4, 485/17/507/11, 507/14/507/15, 507/16, 507/23, 514/3, 525/23, 529/24, 530/1, 530/4, 548/13, 548/15, 553/25, 554/5, 556/6, 560/20, 561/8, 564/9, 567/11, 567/15, 568/13, 570/15

**Thanks [1]** 441/9

that [1130] that's [183]

their [57] 408/4 408/6 424/14 435/16 435/19 437/19 440/3 440/11 446/10 459/11 459/12 459/18 462/17 481/20 481/21 494/13 494/24 495/6 496/17 497/7 497/8 502/10 508/17 508/18 512/6 514/12 514/13 516/14 523/25 528/19 530/9 530/13 530/15 532/16 532/17 535/1 536/1 536/2 537/3 537/14 537/15 537/19 538/1 538/6 539/17 541/10 541/11 541/13 541/14 541/17 541/22 542/5 543/16 549/3 551/2 569/10 570/12 them [106] 408/3 408/8 415/9 415/17 418/7 439/6 452/20

them [106] 408/3 408/8 415/9 415/17 418/7 439/6 452/20 455/15 456/2 456/10 456/13 456/18 456/19 457/7 457/7 457/14 457/15 457/16 457/19 457/25 458/18 459/8 459/9 459/15 459/15 461/7 461/8 463/11 472/18 472/24 482/7 482/19 482/20 483/10 483/11 483/11 484/12 484/18 484/19 486/8 486/9 486/10 486/14 489/9 490/14 491/23 493/7 493/10 494/10 496/4 497/1 497/1 497/2 497/3 500/1 502/10 505/2 512/1 512/9 512/12 514/16 514/20 518/17 519/21 520/17 520/17 520/18 523/6 523/7 525/12 527/5 527/6 528/6 529/6 534/5 534/22 536/2 536/20 537/2 537/6 537/22 540/9 540/10 542/3 542/4 543/8 545/9 546/19 547/2 547/12 547/21 547/25 554/24 556/17 556/22 558/3 558/17 559/3 559/5 559/7 560/4 561/2 567/21 567/22 567/22 569/10

themselves [3] 495/11 512/13 513/4

then [97] 406/8 406/19 406/22 407/14 408/6 408/10 409/12 410/5 411/5 411/10 411/21 411/24 413/9 414/3 415/17 415/18 416/18 416/19 416/21 417/3 417/23 418/24 419/5 419/6 419/15 420/8 424/14 430/1 438/14 451/12 454/12 454/23 454/24 457/3 470/18 470/22 474/8 478/24 479/10 487/19 487/21 487/22 488/11 490/19 491/9 495/2 495/24 497/7 498/2 499/21 501/6 509/9 510/5 510/11 512/17 513/15 514/7 515/11 516/6 517/6 519/12 525/1 526/24 527/8 527/10 531/12 531/18 531/22 540/1 542/3 548/16 551/5 552/18 552/22 552/24 552/25 553/4 553/7 553/8 553/9 555/1 556/2 556/5 556/20 558/1 559/14 559/18 561/7 562/7 562/14 565/2 565/3 567/6 567/16 569/19 569/21 569/24

there [214]

there's [8] 410/21 434/8 493/10 513/17 513/19 536/15 544/15 546/7

therefore [5] 461/8 515/2 516/17 517/15 547/9
these [92] 407/16 413/6 414/2 420/17 420/20 423/12 434/9
434/9 434/22 441/14 441/17 442/1 443/11 444/20 444/24 445/1
445/6 446/14 456/4 457/10 457/15 457/20 457/24 458/2 458/4
458/14 462/5 462/22 465/17 478/7 479/18 481/17 481/17
481/19 481/20 482/9 482/10 482/11 482/21 484/13 486/9
486/13 490/10 490/21 490/22 491/23 492/4 492/5 492/14
492/19 494/4 494/5 494/17 495/24 496/25 497/5 497/11 497/17
497/17 499/18 500/4 503/5 503/10 504/20 510/2 514/5 518/6
520/14 521/13 525/15 535/8 535/10 535/12 535/13 536/18
537/19 537/20 537/21 538/17 539/20 541/5 542/9 543/20
544/24 546/22 546/22 549/13 550/24 551/11 551/12 551/13

they [324]

they're [8] 413/8 508/25 511/13 520/11 520/14 523/6 541/19 542/13

**they've [9]** 407/16 483/2 508/25 510/8 510/9 510/11 512/7 529/20 529/21

thick [2] 452/21 520/8

**thing [16]** 418/4 455/19 474/3 495/17 496/5 496/13 503/2 504/24 505/10 506/14 516/18 517/5 521/4 527/21 529/8 542/1 **things [28]** 418/6 448/14 449/10 456/21 456/22 456/24 459/7 461/18 462/3 462/12 465/2 477/8 477/16 477/17 478/7 479/17 479/18 490/17 498/11 499/7 502/14 505/5 507/4 509/2 535/16 535/17 536/7 537/11

think [68] 406/8 406/21 406/24 406/25 407/22 407/25 408/6 408/8 408/10 408/15 409/25 410/18 410/19 422/23 422/24 426/10 429/18 430/23 431/19 440/1 440/22 445/13 452/23 457/5 461/8 462/11 462/13 462/17 466/13 474/1 474/2 494/7 512/22 516/11 522/19 524/13 524/14 525/19 526/17 529/19

tome [1] 509/20 ton [4] 442/145/19 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 Page 197 of 200 think... [28] 547/4 549/9 557/14 557/19 557/22 557/23 557/24 tone [1] 463/7 557/25 558/2 558/3 558/6 558/13 558/14 559/5 559/7 560/4 too [13] 456/24 511/15 511/16 526/5 526/5 531/10 537/18 560/10 561/13 561/19 562/2 562/3 562/4 562/8 562/18 562/18 547/7 548/17 558/1 563/4 568/7 569/10 563/9 563/11 568/18 took [12] 415/17 416/8 416/13 416/17 416/23 417/3 419/3 thinking [3] 410/18 410/19 557/8 430/9 458/13 489/16 519/17 522/25 thinks [2] 460/19 554/17 top [8] 442/13 442/22 457/21 470/14 481/12 497/24 510/19 third [5] 404/23 420/8 426/10 495/17 506/14 521/16 this [205] total [49] 415/11 415/13 415/14 415/23 416/3 416/4 416/5 those [150] 406/16 410/17 411/9 412/20 412/25 413/23 414/14 416/8 416/10 416/13 416/16 416/21 416/23 416/25 418/8 419/9 415/17 416/21 419/5 419/10 421/21 421/22 421/23 425/9 419/10 419/10 419/11 419/11 419/12 420/8 420/10 420/12 425/24 425/24 428/2 428/2 428/7 428/8 428/21 428/22 428/23 420/13 420/14 420/16 420/17 421/3 429/4 429/5 431/25 434/25 429/5 430/1 430/10 430/15 431/6 431/25 432/18 432/18 432/24 436/7 436/15 437/24 447/9 448/15 449/8 449/23 450/6 452/12 432/25 433/17 435/22 436/1 436/4 436/8 437/5 437/6 437/7 509/18 509/19 510/4 510/8 510/14 518/15 538/17 438/14 438/19 441/20 445/1 448/14 449/10 452/19 455/25 totaled [2] 417/4 419/5 456/25 457/18 457/19 458/7 463/9 467/11 467/13 471/19 totals [10] 415/2 415/17 419/22 421/16 434/4 436/1 437/7 471/22 474/5 475/8 475/18 475/19 477/8 477/22 477/24 478/5 437/19 451/4 519/1 479/5 479/15 481/22 481/23 481/25 483/8 483/13 490/12 touching [1] 550/21 490/21 491/20 494/10 494/13 500/15 500/15 500/20 500/22 Townsend [1] 404/7 501/9 501/11 501/11 502/8 502/20 502/20 503/16 504/4 504/10 track [1] 521/15 507/3 508/12 509/9 509/14 509/16 509/16 509/17 510/25 512/8 tracker [12] 491/2 491/18 503/13 503/14 503/15 504/5 504/14 512/15 512/25 514/10 514/11 515/1 517/19 521/18 524/19 515/13 525/3 542/19 543/3 543/11 524/24 525/25 526/1 531/15 531/17 532/12 534/11 534/17 trackers [1] 503/12 534/24 535/3 535/4 536/6 536/11 536/17 536/24 537/10 537/16 transcript [4] 403/12 478/14 571/7 571/8 538/9 538/16 539/2 539/12 539/19 540/4 540/24 541/6 541/7 treat [1] 462/22 541/7 542/1 542/3 543/9 543/18 544/7 545/18 545/24 547/1 trial [27] 403/11 407/20 407/23 411/10 457/13 457/14 458/4 547/8 547/17 548/8 554/20 560/1 560/4 460/6 461/6 462/24 465/20 466/12 468/5 470/10 492/22 513/23 those weren't [1] 501/11 550/2 551/2 551/7 551/8 551/11 551/15 556/16 557/1 567/9 thought [6] 408/2 423/6 453/12 515/10 524/17 560/22 568/18 569/1 thousand [1] 435/12 tried [4] 500/16 501/18 511/5 529/21 thousands [10] 431/16 431/20 433/3 435/4 437/1 443/14 trip [1] 453/1 443/16 443/20 539/16 539/21 trouble [1] 558/7 three [17] 408/9 420/21 463/2 477/16 477/17 477/24 502/14 true [68] 458/22 458/23 462/13 477/8 477/9 477/17 477/18 505/5 506/23 507/4 509/11 526/2 538/4 538/4 552/23 560/1 488/9 489/2 493/21 494/9 495/12 495/13 495/17 495/18 497/10 497/11 498/25 498/25 499/3 499/4 499/8 499/8 499/8 499/9 through [48] 422/5 429/15 438/3 438/7 438/11 439/4 441/14 500/3 500/6 500/6 502/7 502/7 502/15 502/15 503/3 503/3 441/23 443/11 443/19 443/21 446/10 450/22 452/1 463/19 507/4 513/3 533/17 533/17 533/20 533/24 533/25 534/25 482/8 482/20 489/23 489/24 490/14 490/19 497/22 498/6 534/25 535/9 535/9 535/11 535/11 538/7 538/8 538/10 538/10 498/13 500/9 500/11 501/12 501/12 502/8 503/8 520/12 529/11 541/11 541/12 541/16 541/16 542/9 542/9 543/23 544/5 544/5 533/5 533/7 533/11 535/8 536/6 540/18 540/25 542/6 542/6 545/20 545/21 546/2 547/7 547/11 547/12 547/18 547/18 542/8 545/7 545/13 545/24 551/2 551/4 551/19 truly [1] 563/10 throughout [4] 427/23 515/9 516/13 567/8 trusted [1] 445/6 thumb [1] 561/24 trustworthy [1] 519/22 ticket [2] 486/6 486/9 truth [4] 462/12 462/25 546/3 551/1 tickets [1] 514/23 try [6] 430/10 481/6 512/21 517/20 522/23 550/15 tie [1] 530/19 trying [5] 494/18 529/17 531/11 534/16 541/19 tied [2] 432/19 442/10 tune [1] 523/24 time [56] 412/1 415/6 421/2 422/16 425/23 426/5 426/11 428/16 turn [8] 415/1 418/3 419/21 431/5 442/13 506/20 536/15 550/22 429/20 434/16 440/5 441/15 442/2 445/10 445/11 445/20 449/5 tweaks [1] 408/21 453/3 466/9 472/18 473/25 474/9 475/25 476/17 476/23 480/22 twice [4] 503/24 504/2 504/12 530/10 481/2 485/4 503/19 503/20 504/10 506/23 507/11 507/16 Twitter [1] 549/24 507/24 511/16 515/20 516/12 526/9 529/11 529/25 530/2 two [50] 404/11 406/20 410/8 410/17 418/13 418/24 420/5 532/24 536/24 537/3 537/4 537/5 537/7 537/15 537/16 538/18 441/21 445/24 445/25 452/8 452/10 453/6 462/4 477/22 478/5 538/18 538/19 546/23 552/1 567/12 483/18 491/5 491/6 493/22 495/8 495/14 503/9 503/10 504/1 timer [2] 525/6 526/20 504/3 504/10 504/22 506/24 506/25 509/11 511/24 512/25 timers [2] 521/19 522/2 524/20 525/18 528/3 535/16 535/17 535/17 535/18 536/5 536/7 times [23] 413/4 413/19 442/10 444/15 445/16 445/17 445/23 536/15 537/21 538/3 538/4 538/9 538/12 547/14 567/16 445/24 445/25 446/2 452/8 452/10 452/12 459/12 470/3 470/6 type [2] 488/17 510/23 472/8 472/15 513/1 526/20 530/18 530/20 531/10 typical [1] 541/13 timing [1] 526/4 typo [1] 408/17 tired [1] 529/16 tissue [4] 508/10 512/9 516/9 518/12 U title [2] 406/22 465/1 **U.S [8]** 424/7 433/24 434/14 434/18 448/14 449/9 535/14 titled [2] 428/25 462/21 545/16 today [3] 455/16 517/12 570/1 ultimately [1] 558/14 together [8] 416/21 437/15 440/11 478/5 497/2 508/3 516/19 unable [2] 557/15 558/4 518/11 unaccounted [2] 548/3 548/5 told [11] 425/14 462/12 477/2 477/5 478/9 478/16 493/14 513/9 unanimous [17] 548/25 549/4 552/5 552/12 557/5 557/22 515/18 515/23 521/21 557/24 559/10 559/11 559/25 562/16 562/22 563/15 563/17 toll [8] 435/5 435/6 435/15 435/18 435/19 435/22 435/22 518/23 563/20 564/19 565/9

unanimously [5] 559/1 559/22 559/24 563/13 565/14

uncomfortable [1] 568/8

toll-free [8] 435/5 435/6 435/15 435/18 435/19 435/22 435/22

518/23

variety [1] 438/7 variety [3] 427/19943/73999/1998 of 200 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SI Document 303 under [13] 406/19 410/10 445/21 459/19 462/24 469/2 471/13 verdict [52] 405/14 406/5 408/22 409/17 409/23 410/4 410/7 474/1 480/5 489/17 535/2 536/11 537/13 411/12 411/15 455/8 455/11 456/15 457/12 458/16 458/17 underlying [4] 435/3 437/2 461/7 461/9 459/5 466/18 470/5 509/13 518/15 524/2 529/17 529/23 533/10 understand [8] 410/22 423/21 428/25 434/3 447/15 541/21 543/25 548/11 548/25 549/5 549/11 549/12 551/5 552/5 552/9 561/19 563/23 552/11 552/13 554/11 555/13 564/11 564/22 565/7 565/9 understanding [5] 407/19 429/23 430/9 445/9 445/25 565/12 566/12 566/14 566/16 566/18 566/20 566/22 566/24 **understates** [1] 545/19 567/1 567/5 567/19 Understood [3] 429/23 487/1 570/14 verify [2] 438/4 441/23 undisputed [14] 474/20 475/5 475/6 475/16 530/12 531/15 versa [1] 527/14 532/9 532/18 534/19 536/22 536/23 538/10 538/11 538/11 version [2] 410/24 523/21 unfold [1] 524/16 versions [1] 462/2 UNITED [16] 403/1 403/14 404/22 422/11 423/15 424/12 424/14 very [27] 408/14 408/17 409/8 430/7 430/7 452/16 475/23 425/21 431/9 431/12 432/19 433/5 434/1 455/15 465/1 466/5 491/25 507/11 507/15 510/19 515/19 520/4 520/4 524/10 United States [12] 422/11 423/15 424/12 424/14 425/21 431/9 529/24 530/1 537/3 537/16 540/14 547/19 547/20 547/23 431/12 432/19 433/5 434/1 455/15 466/5 548/15 551/12 560/6 567/11 university [1] 438/9 Vi [1] 512/23 unknown [1] 557/18 via [7] 487/20 531/22 532/1 532/2 543/21 549/21 549/21 unlawful [1] 465/2 vice [1] 527/13 unless [2] 454/21 465/6 view [3] 463/15 464/1 464/13 unreasonable [2] 432/16 508/16 viewing [1] 464/22 unreliable [1] 451/3 views [1] 549/3 until [8] 443/19 480/22 481/2 491/25 504/9 515/18 550/19 violate [4] 478/10 478/23 509/10 510/20 552/4 violated [7] 465/14 469/23 470/3 470/6 510/24 524/4 533/3 untrue [1] 462/6 violates [2] 540/25 551/13 untrustworthy [1] 451/3 violation [7] 469/12 470/4 470/4 473/8 497/20 501/3 531/9 untruthfully [2] 462/9 462/11 violations [1] 470/12 unwilling [1] 549/7 violative [3] 475/1 475/17 524/13 up [85] 416/17 416/21 417/4 418/3 421/3 421/5 421/25 422/24 VISALUS [157] 403/7 419/20 421/24 422/12 422/14 437/16 425/9 425/24 429/4 432/6 432/7 432/8 437/16 438/8 438/14 465/13 465/14 465/17 466/6 466/8 466/23 467/8 469/21 469/23 438/15 448/4 470/22 474/9 474/12 476/10 489/13 491/23 494/8 470/3 470/6 473/7 473/10 474/21 475/6 477/5 477/11 477/19 494/20 495/7 495/10 498/1 498/4 500/2 500/21 501/6 501/6 478/7 478/9 478/16 478/20 478/23 479/14 479/16 479/18 505/24 506/6 508/2 508/16 509/1 509/13 509/24 510/3 514/13 480/14 481/20 481/21 481/23 482/4 482/18 483/1 483/2 483/2 520/15 522/13 522/14 523/15 525/10 525/24 526/4 527/23 483/3 483/3 483/6 483/9 483/17 483/17 484/2 484/8 484/15 528/24 529/2 530/5 532/14 534/20 535/5 536/1 537/24 538/3 486/6 486/7 486/10 486/10 486/13 486/14 488/18 489/5 489/7 538/4 538/20 538/24 539/7 539/8 539/12 539/16 539/25 540/2 489/8 489/12 489/17 490/24 491/4 491/7 491/12 491/20 491/24 541/25 543/17 545/12 546/21 548/18 552/17 552/23 556/5 492/16 493/23 494/2 495/1 495/2 495/3 495/3 495/5 495/11 557/4 558/11 561/7 563/10 564/5 564/6 568/20 495/22 495/24 495/25 496/6 496/9 496/25 497/25 499/16 upgrade [3] 481/15 483/7 530/23 499/21 499/25 500/3 500/6 502/10 502/16 502/19 502/19 uploaded [2] 487/18 531/21 502/20 502/21 502/22 502/23 502/25 503/11 503/19 506/5 upon [5] 449/24 544/9 553/2 558/8 569/18 506/23 507/5 511/16 514/9 514/14 516/19 517/6 519/9 523/10 upsell [1] 483/7 523/13 523/22 525/3 526/25 528/1 528/3 528/6 529/8 529/10 us [24] 407/19 423/23 424/4 427/8 447/9 447/19 450/2 481/12 529/11 530/9 531/1 531/2 531/2 531/3 531/6 531/7 531/15 486/14 486/14 490/5 498/2 500/19 501/19 507/9 507/24 538/6 531/17 532/1 533/1 533/12 534/23 535/5 535/7 535/18 537/8 539/12 545/23 547/7 548/6 557/7 569/22 570/9 537/17 538/23 539/7 539/14 539/22 539/25 540/21 541/8 541/9 use [29] 427/3 438/5 464/14 469/10 476/3 478/11 478/24 488/7 541/10 541/18 542/5 543/6 544/8 544/23 545/1 545/2 545/23 488/13 488/24 492/23 493/3 493/12 497/4 497/9 508/25 509/20 546/17 548/6 519/12 525/3 526/15 535/23 536/21 538/5 539/14 542/23 ViSalus people [1] 489/7 543/20 546/17 546/21 546/25 ViSalus's [24] 422/12 466/6 483/12 486/16 486/16 488/24 used [104] 406/24 419/4 419/8 438/7 438/8 438/8 441/12 444/6 493/14 494/7 498/3 500/8 500/13 500/19 503/4 504/17 520/5 445/10 451/25 465/17 466/25 467/11 468/14 468/17 469/1 521/21 527/5 527/25 531/23 532/1 540/12 542/17 543/2 544/13 469/4 469/5 469/24 472/21 474/23 475/8 477/4 477/22 478/4 Vitality [1] 514/24 478/8 480/15 481/23 481/25 481/25 482/4 482/18 483/14 vitamins [1] 480/2 483/14 483/18 483/22 484/2 484/9 484/25 486/15 486/17 voice [91] 414/8 414/13 414/22 415/19 416/1 417/5 417/7 488/15 488/17 489/3 489/6 489/10 489/14 489/19 490/1 490/8 417/12 417/16 422/14 427/12 427/19 438/1 463/7 465/6 465/18 490/13 490/22 491/9 494/2 495/16 498/20 498/23 499/2 501/14 466/7 467/1 467/12 469/2 469/3 469/5 469/6 469/7 469/8 502/4 503/3 504/6 504/22 504/23 506/15 506/17 506/19 506/21 469/11 469/11 469/16 469/20 469/25 472/6 472/12 473/22 507/1 507/6 509/6 510/19 513/5 513/5 515/9 516/7 516/12 474/23 475/9 477/23 483/20 483/23 483/23 483/25 483/25 516/15 516/18 517/4 517/6 517/14 517/15 517/18 518/3 520/9 484/3 484/3 484/5 484/9 484/11 484/24 485/9 485/19 485/24 520/15 523/8 530/14 530/15 535/18 535/21 535/25 536/3 536/3 487/15 487/23 489/20 490/20 490/23 494/1 499/14 499/21 536/12 538/12 540/14 541/2 542/14 542/18 543/18 543/23 501/3 501/4 501/15 501/24 502/4 503/4 503/7 504/22 509/6 544/8 512/19 516/16 516/17 516/18 516/23 516/25 517/4 517/6 517/8 user [2] 414/14 540/10 525/20 526/23 530/25 532/6 533/14 534/1 536/8 536/9 536/9 uses [2] 465/5 469/7 536/12 543/21 544/2 544/20 545/3 546/4 using [33] 414/21 443/22 469/16 469/20 483/14 483/15 490/24 Voice Casting [1] 484/5 494/22 495/25 497/7 499/14 499/20 500/7 503/6 503/11 504/21 voices [4] 472/13 495/16 497/18 507/6 508/25 509/14 512/22 515/17 517/8 533/13 533/25 535/14 Volume [1] 403/11 535/15 535/15 535/16 537/21 538/1 538/2 540/14 544/2 550/14 volumes [1] 441/21 usual [1] 468/8 vote [2] 552/6 564/6 W

valid [2] 480/22 481/2

wait [2] 429/21 525/22

W whatsoexer [1] 541/3 Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 wher 65/5467921-408/8 409/13 1 19/9 19/13/9 416/3 421/15 waited [2] 526/23 526/23 421/21 421/24 423/9 425/7 429/13 429/25 433/7 433/9 433/10 waiting [4] 525/21 552/2 567/16 568/14 433/23 437/6 444/8 454/24 456/22 458/20 459/18 460/4 460/17 **WAKEFIELD [52]** 403/4 430/18 445/19 452/7 465/9 465/13 460/23 461/3 464/6 465/5 470/16 474/6 476/10 484/18 486/14 466/3 466/20 466/21 466/24 467/6 467/10 469/22 470/2 470/9 488/11 491/11 491/16 492/23 492/24 493/3 493/6 494/20 470/11 473/15 474/22 475/2 475/8 475/18 477/21 486/18 495/24 498/4 503/15 503/25 516/16 519/1 519/2 522/23 523/3 486/23 487/9 488/4 491/12 499/23 502/15 502/17 502/21 523/25 524/2 524/17 524/18 524/20 525/5 525/16 528/21 503/16 503/25 504/10 504/13 504/20 504/25 505/16 506/5 529/16 532/14 538/23 540/14 554/19 568/22 506/7 507/5 515/9 524/10 526/8 527/23 532/20 533/8 533/15 whenever [1] 437/15 537/25 544/1 544/10 548/12 where [56] 409/4 414/12 415/18 415/25 416/9 416/10 416/14 Wakefield's [27] 446/1 467/3 467/14 467/25 468/2 468/9 470/7 416/24 416/25 417/4 417/6 417/19 419/3 420/2 420/11 421/18 474/18 474/24 477/25 495/19 499/25 502/12 502/13 503/18 422/13 422/14 424/4 427/8 429/4 430/14 435/21 438/15 439/14 503/23 504/11 504/19 505/6 505/8 508/24 524/13 525/14 450/22 466/7 466/8 483/19 484/4 484/5 490/16 515/19 522/16 526/18 527/16 552/18 565/16 522/22 528/14 532/15 533/17 536/4 536/10 539/2 539/3 539/5 walk [2] 503/8 533/11 539/7 539/9 540/6 541/7 542/7 544/7 544/21 545/5 545/5 545/6 wall [1] 450/17 545/22 546/4 557/21 want [86] 406/8 407/19 408/24 410/1 412/16 415/1 417/22 wherever [2] 449/17 476/11 418/6 421/25 424/3 424/3 427/1 441/4 441/22 450/8 456/25 whether [37] 410/20 428/11 428/22 429/10 434/13 434/18 457/1 457/13 457/18 476/11 476/11 476/12 479/22 480/9 445/11 448/21 451/2 458/9 461/21 467/19 468/2 468/6 468/8 481/15 484/1 484/15 484/16 486/12 493/3 493/6 493/9 493/10 468/11 468/22 468/23 474/1 479/11 479/12 493/20 497/18 493/18 493/21 494/12 496/4 496/11 505/5 507/10 510/14 505/6 505/10 506/21 517/18 518/6 526/22 543/9 552/20 553/2 513/11 516/11 518/9 518/18 520/11 521/15 521/17 521/25 559/8 563/2 568/22 569/3 569/12 525/18 525/23 525/25 527/11 527/13 528/9 528/12 530/23 which [72] 410/14 410/15 410/17 412/1 412/21 416/20 419/18 531/5 536/14 541/21 541/22 550/9 559/3 559/13 559/16 560/2 419/19 433/17 437/22 439/10 442/19 458/24 459/3 459/3 561/18 562/5 563/6 564/7 564/8 565/8 567/14 567/20 567/21 460/11 461/11 461/11 470/8 471/21 472/3 472/22 472/23 473/3 567/22 568/1 568/3 568/3 568/3 568/5 568/10 568/11 569/5 473/4 473/12 473/12 473/13 477/8 482/9 482/10 491/16 493/3 569/11 570/10 497/3 500/18 501/18 501/22 502/6 504/10 509/7 512/2 512/12 wanted [11] 430/14 454/9 481/6 492/18 492/23 492/24 493/4 514/24 515/10 515/18 516/2 517/1 517/2 518/22 518/23 518/23 527/12 531/6 537/6 539/19 520/13 526/11 526/14 527/22 537/20 539/1 539/3 540/24 wanting [2] 539/16 540/13 540/25 544/1 544/25 546/18 546/19 547/12 552/1 552/18 wants [8] 408/24 454/21 471/11 510/7 514/25 518/14 553/15 554/24 555/23 557/14 561/7 569/10 569/3 while [8] 461/19 506/19 513/4 514/17 524/15 550/6 550/10 was [346] 552/2 wasn't [16] 430/25 438/23 439/18 442/10 442/12 510/17 512/16 whiteboard [4] 449/13 449/20 450/14 450/15 516/20 516/23 517/23 519/5 524/16 533/5 533/5 535/6 542/18 who [41] 408/24 422/2 422/6 422/11 426/2 430/15 431/12 watch [1] 550/11 435/15 435/18 440/3 444/18 461/15 462/15 465/24 466/5 water [1] 457/21 472/18 483/9 487/10 487/22 489/8 490/5 490/6 490/7 492/5 way [51] 408/6 413/6 417/23 425/12 428/11 429/10 434/12 492/8 494/25 497/23 498/4 523/8 523/12 529/10 530/13 531/2 434/17 434/23 437/21 439/9 441/23 442/22 442/24 448/23 531/12 532/4 532/17 545/1 551/13 558/22 558/23 564/15 449/16 451/5 455/13 459/15 463/6 470/17 476/13 478/10 480/5 whoever [2] 429/21 511/19 487/5 495/7 498/14 506/3 506/12 506/25 513/23 517/17 518/5 whoever's [1] 442/10 520/9 528/17 533/6 536/18 536/20 547/9 549/18 549/19 550/3 whole [5] 418/4 418/7 537/14 539/20 556/3 550/6 550/15 556/7 557/3 558/15 561/16 567/10 568/2 569/10 whom [2] 472/8 472/14 ways [1] 520/5 whose [1] 487/15 we [316] why [47] 410/24 423/18 428/23 430/9 432/5 432/7 432/8 438/14 we're [1] 557/19 441/19 442/12 442/12 443/18 446/4 448/24 449/17 451/10 website [2] 464/17 549/22 452/9 455/14 490/24 508/17 508/21 511/9 515/24 516/6 520/24 week [4] 433/12 492/16 569/9 569/22 521/10 523/19 523/25 524/8 525/6 525/11 526/17 527/18 weekend [1] 570/6 528/15 528/20 529/12 529/13 531/3 532/23 537/20 539/14 weekends [1] 492/2 543/23 544/5 545/12 545/21 546/17 563/8 weigh [1] 513/24 will [122] 406/8 407/14 407/23 408/3 408/5 408/5 409/17 411/9 weight [6] 460/13 460/14 461/8 462/14 462/17 549/10 411/17 412/1 412/2 412/17 424/9 426/10 441/6 441/15 453/17 welcome [8] 427/2 450/9 457/18 476/16 559/10 562/10 568/4 455/7 455/15 456/9 456/16 457/3 457/16 457/19 458/7 458/12 568/5 459/8 459/12 462/2 463/10 463/11 463/12 463/14 463/17 well [44] 407/6 407/21 416/16 422/8 425/10 429/15 434/20 466/18 470/2 470/5 470/14 470/16 470/17 470/17 470/18 439/23 440/11 442/7 448/6 449/2 457/6 474/9 474/14 496/17 470/25 471/4 473/13 474/9 474/12 476/10 476/12 476/17 479/5 511/8 512/6 512/21 515/13 516/19 518/21 519/5 521/3 524/25 482/12 484/16 484/19 485/4 486/12 496/2 500/5 505/1 505/1 525/1 525/9 525/11 529/8 529/9 533/18 535/21 537/11 538/20 505/4 507/10 507/16 509/23 510/1 515/15 517/2 520/1 520/14 540/19 542/5 542/6 544/4 545/24 547/16 547/24 548/6 560/3 520/17 522/25 523/6 523/7 526/2 530/2 542/11 546/9 548/11 568/1 548/16 548/18 548/22 551/10 551/22 551/25 552/17 553/6 went [23] 436/11 437/23 438/3 438/7 442/6 482/20 489/23 553/8 553/22 554/2 554/3 554/4 554/9 554/11 554/19 554/20 489/24 490/14 497/22 498/6 498/13 500/9 500/11 501/20 555/4 555/8 555/12 555/21 558/1 558/25 559/2 559/17 560/2 501/20 515/7 525/11 537/11 540/9 543/16 545/24 553/17 560/10 561/2 561/13 563/2 565/1 565/2 565/11 566/10 567/4 were [200] 567/5 567/6 567/23 567/24 568/9 569/8 569/19 569/21 569/24 weren't [9] 432/11 501/11 517/18 517/19 518/24 525/13 535/13 willfully [1] 473/7 538/17 540/23 willfulness [2] 568/22 569/12 West [1] 514/19 win [1] 482/24 what [191] winBack [41] 418/15 418/15 418/24 419/2 419/3 419/4 419/8 what's [18] 413/3 413/22 415/11 419/6 419/9 420/10 443/7

419/15 419/16 419/18 420/6 420/18 420/18 420/21 482/21 449/23 495/5 498/16 499/10 511/9 511/9 513/15 519/12 522/3 482/23 482/24 488/8 488/17 491/13 491/15 493/16 493/18 494/1 494/2 495/9 503/22 504/6 504/7 509/21 513/9 516/21 whatever [6] 406/8 474/7 554/12 567/21 568/3 568/12 521/3 523/2 527/6 530/17 537/6 542/18 542/19 542/21 543/1

536/14 570/9

W Case 3:15-cv-01857-SL Document 303 WinBacks [6] 483/5 483/6 493/15 523/4 537/4 537/16 Withdrawn [1] 478/21 within [7] 412/24 413/5 413/20 432/19 438/2 452/11 567/11 without [18] 406/4 409/13 428/10 428/21 429/9 443/21 465/18 469/17 471/8 489/20 489/20 507/13 518/5 555/16 556/24 567/9 witness [32] 412/1 412/1 417/10 453/4 454/4 454/4 454/9 454/16 459/1 460/9 460/9 461/12 461/16 461/17 461/25 462/8 462/10 462/11 462/23 462/24 463/6 486/16 489/12 521/5 529/9 535/1 535/5 535/7 538/23 539/22 540/4 542/22 witness's [6] 461/18 461/18 461/19 461/20 461/21 461/22 witnesses [17] 405/3 408/9 454/7 456/5 459/11 461/15 462/2 462/15 462/16 463/2 522/9 523/14 523/19 529/13 533/19 550/19 551/1 woman [1] 538/15 won't [5] 499/15 507/9 515/24 527/14 550/9 wonderful [1] 484/16 wondering [1] 508/1 word [7] 406/11 406/22 408/12 408/16 409/3 449/4 468/7 words [3] 408/20 412/25 416/8 work [9] 507/13 519/3 536/24 537/25 555/4 567/8 567/13 568/13 569/25 worked [3] 492/11 532/8 536/1 working [1] 425/19 works [1] 470/17 world [2] 434/15 434/19 worries [1] 558/24 worry [1] 559/2 would [167] 407/19 408/2 410/21 413/14 414/13 414/18 414/20 414/23 414/25 416/9 416/14 416/21 416/24 417/6 420/2 421/2 421/5 421/14 422/2 423/15 423/17 424/11 425/22 425/24 426/1 426/3 426/13 427/8 427/13 427/16 427/17 428/9 431/2 431/2 431/6 431/8 432/24 433/2 435/1 435/21 435/24 435/25 436/6 436/18 436/21 436/25 437/16 437/18 438/1 439/9 439/20 439/21 439/23 439/24 440/2 440/2 440/3 440/7 440/9 441/14 442/8 443/14 444/20 446/11 447/6 447/9 447/20 448/15 449/11 450/2 450/15 450/16 451/11 451/12 452/18 452/19 454/21 454/22 456/12 470/21 471/12 474/6 480/10 480/10 480/11 481/8 483/25 487/11 487/12 487/16 487/18 487/23 487/24 488/2 489/2 490/2 492/9 492/18 493/3 496/16 496/21 501/7 508/10 511/20 512/24 514/18 516/8 519/12 520/2 522/7 522/8 522/8 523/8 525/12 525/22 526/9 526/13 526/24 527/21 528/9 531/13 531/18 531/21 532/6 532/11 532/22 534/16 535/5 536/19 538/4 538/24 539/3 539/6 539/9 539/10 539/11 539/13 539/14 539/23 540/3 540/3 540/4 540/4 540/5 541/9 541/13 541/18 542/11 543/19 543/21 551/15 557/9 557/10 557/13 557/18 558/6 558/13 558/14 558/15 558/16 559/15 560/23 561/16 565/4 568/6 568/19 569/1 wouldn't [17] 426/17 429/8 431/4 436/15 437/24 438/17 440/1 443/22 443/25 445/8 450/22 490/9 494/15 525/21 538/21 538/24 557/7 write [19] 510/23 518/15 541/14 541/18 547/10 548/2 556/25 558/1 558/23 559/2 559/10 559/13 559/20 560/2 560/11 560/23 562/14 563/18 563/21 writing [8] 549/21 551/22 551/24 556/13 556/20 561/1 569/13 written [27] 407/17 408/5 408/12 408/13 408/16 409/3 409/9 409/13 422/15 438/11 456/25 458/4 465/7 465/19 466/9 469/13 469/17 469/18 469/18 469/21 499/12 499/13 499/17 499/19 499/22 567/20 568/23 wrong [3] 457/6 519/16 533/4 wrote [3] 495/3 497/23 541/12 yard [1] 505/24

yeah [7] 416/13 439/24 440/10 448/12 535/1 542/23 543/18 year [3] 513/2 516/13 524/21 years [2] 515/3 525/19 yellow [3] 414/3 414/7 414/18 yes [92] 406/18 407/18 409/11 411/13 413/8 414/11 415/21

417/25 420/4 421/23 422/7 423/8 424/11 424/21 425/5 425/22

426/7 427/13 427/22 431/19 431/23 436/4 442/16 443/5 443/10 444/5 444/7 444/23 445/6 446/10 454/7 454/14 455/6 455/18 471/12 476/20 484/20 485/5 496/22 511/15 512/3 512/19 513/14 528/4 533/16 533/22 534/6 540/15 540/22 544/3 544/20 546/11 552/20 552/25 553/2 555/2 555/20 555/23 556/2 556/4 556/7 556/10 556/11 556/18 556/22 557/10 558/5 560/9 560/13 560/14 561/6 561/11 561/15 561/20 562/21 564/20 565/8 565/17 565/19 565/21 566/1 566/6 566/13 566/15 566/17 566/19 566/21 566/23 566/25 567/2 570/8 yesterday [3] 418/6 421/24 447/16

vet [4] 456/11 471/1 471/1 471/9

you [931]

you'd [2] 456/17 487/22

you'll [17] 454/24 456/13 456/19 457/7 479/1 488/9 491/12 494/24 497/25 498/17 499/10 501/2 504/5 520/12 524/3 528/6

**you're [19]** 421/18 427/2 429/13 435/14 441/5 444/2 456/23 480/12 487/2 494/18 513/18 524/3 529/17 556/15 556/22 559/10 559/17 562/10 563/7

you've [11] 420/2 421/22 427/24 430/15 494/15 507/24 516/2 537/1 550/5 553/12 562/25

your [247]

Your Honor [61] 406/12 407/9 409/1 409/25 410/7 412/13 422/23 426/4 426/7 426/20 427/3 440/23 441/5 441/8 446/21 447/11 447/13 448/1 448/3 448/16 448/19 449/13 452/5 452/13 452/15 452/20 453/23 454/2 454/6 454/11 454/14 454/17 455/17 457/9 471/6 474/14 474/17 475/22 477/1 478/13 479/4 484/20 485/11 485/12 485/17 485/22 486/1 486/24 487/3 493/24 507/21 513/20 530/7 553/18 554/22 555/20 556/12 557/16 564/17 564/20 570/3

yours [3] 457/10 457/13 552/8 yourself [4] 479/19 484/13 529/18 549/1 yourselves [3] 471/3 564/8 564/9 YouTube [1] 549/23

**Zac [1]** 521/13 **Zachary [1]** 404/13 zero [3] 421/9 498/10 524/5 **zoom [2]** 415/2 419/22